

842

A LIST
OF
PARISH REGISTERS.

Issued to Subscribers by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY
1900.

REGISTERS PRINTED.

1896

- | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1. BANSTEAD, | - | - | - | SURREY. |
| 2. WORCESTER, ST. ALBANS, | - | - | - | WORCESTERSHIRE. |
| 3. BEER HACKETT, | - | - | - | DORSET. |
| 4. NORTH LUFFENHAM, | - | - | - | RUTLAND. |
| 5. MONK FRYSTON. | - | - | - | YORKSHIRE. |

1897.

- | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 6. STRATFORD-ON-AVON | | | | |
| (baptisms), | - | - | - | WARWICKSHIRE. |
| 7. IPSWICH, ST. NICHOLAS, | - | - | - | SUFFOLK. |
| 8. UPTON, | - | - | - | BERKSHIRE. |
| 9. HAYDOR, | - | - | - | LINCOLN. |
| 10. NEWENDEN, | - | - | - | KENT. |
| 11. KIRK ELLA, | - | - | - | YORKSHIRE. |

1898.

- | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| 12. WALESBY, | - | - | - | NOTTINGHAMSHIRE. |
| 13. SARNESFIELD | - | - | - | HEREFORDSHIRE |
| 14. DODDINGTON-PIGOT, | - | - | - | LINCOLNSHIRE. |
| 15. BISHAM, | - | - | - | BERKSHIRE. |
| 16. STRATFORD-ON-AVON | | | | |
| (marriages), | - | - | - | WARWICKSHIRE. |

1899.

- | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 17. LYDLINCH, | - | - | - | DORSET. |
| 18. LEDBURY, | - | - | - | HEREFORDSHIRE. |
| 19. BATTLEFIELD | - | - | - | SHROPSHIRE. |
| 20. SIBDON CARWOOD | - | - | - | SHROPSHIRE. |
| 21. ROWINGTON, | - | - | - | WARWICKSHIRE. |
| 22. SHIPTON | - | - | - | SHROPSHIRE. |
| 23. HARLEY - | - | - | - | SHROPSHIRE. |
| 24. MELVERLEY - | - | - | - | SHROPSHIRE. |
| 25. CLYST ST. GEORGE, | - | - | - | DEVONSHIRE. |
| 26. SMETHCOTE, | - | - | - | SHROPSHIRE. |

1900.

- | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------|
| 27. CRESSAGE, | - | - | - | SHROPSHIRE. |
| 28. SHEINTON, | - | - | - | SHROPSHIRE. |
| 29. FORD, | - | - | - | SHROPSHIRE. |
| 30. A LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS. | | | | |

PROSPECTIVE WORK.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|--|
| 1. TOTTERNHOE, BEDFORDSHIRE. | 11. IPSWICH, ST. MATTHEW, |
| 2. SWETTENHAM, CHESHIRE. | SUFFOLK. |
| 3. UPTON OR OVERCHURCH, | 12. WEYBRIDGE, SURREY. |
| CHESHIRE. | 13. EAST GRINSTEAD, SUSSEX. |
| 4. REPTON, DERBYSHIRE. | 14. WESTBOURNE, SUSSEX. |
| 5. PLYMTREE, DEVONSHIRE. | 15. MADDINGTON, WILTSHIRE. |
| 6. CHISLEHURST, KENT. | 16. STRATFORD-ON-AVON (burials), |
| 7. WILLESDEN, MIDDLESEX. | WARWICKSHIRE. |
| 8. MOULTON, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE. | 17. LEDBURY (<i>continuation</i>), HERE- |
| 9. LEIGH, STAFFORDSHIRE. | FORDSHIRE. |
| 10. MORDEN, SURREY. | 18. HUGGATE, YORKSHIRE. |

AND OTHERS.

GK. Waterhouse



A List of
Parish Registers.

Issued by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
(XXX.)



Parish Registers :

A LIST OF THOSE PRINTED,
OR OF WHICH MS. COPIES EXIST IN PUBLIC
COLLECTIONS,

TOGETHER WITH

References to Extracts therefrom,

PRINTED AND MANUSCRIPT.

BY

GEORGE W. MARSHALL, LL.D.,

Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms.

LONDON :

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1900.

P R E F A C E .

The following List of Printed and MS. Parish Registers was first privately printed by me in 1891, and re-issued in 1893, as a supplement to the third edition of my *Genealogist's Guide*. The present List will be found to contain very extensive additions to that given in the *Guide*, so much so, that I trust it will be found as much up to date as can be expected in a reference list of its kind. It is the only attempt which has been made to compile a list of Registers and Register Extracts, readily available for the use of genealogists, and which may in many cases save them the trouble of making an original search, or a tedious and expensive journey to some out-of-the-way parish.

With regard to references to collections of extracts from Registers, I have had some difficulty in deciding how many extracts from a Register should entitle it to a reference in these pages, and consequently have not followed any general rule. In some instances only half-a-dozen may be found, and in others more than twice the number have been omitted, because they are of no use to the genealogist, such for instance as "a traveller, died at John Smiths." It must be borne in mind that only *general* extracts are noticed, when a collection of extracts relates solely to one particular family, I have purposely omitted them.

I think I can fairly claim to have included all, or very nearly all, the Registers which have been printed *in extenso*, as well as those of which MS. copies exist in Libraries, such as the Heralds' College, the British Museum, the Guildhall, the Society of Antiquaries, and several local institutions.

It will be noticed by those who have been in the habit of consulting the former editions of this list, that its form has been somewhat altered, chiefly by adding the County to each place.

For the addition of the County to the names of places, as well as other emendations, the Society is indebted to our excellent Honorary Secretary, Mr. E. A. Fry, whose assistance in seeing the book through the press, I feel I ought to gratefully acknowledge.

It may be remarked that this list does not contain any references whatever to manuscript transcripts of Parish Registers in private hands. It was thought advisable not to include them, on account of the annoyance that might be caused to those possessing such transcripts by persons writing to know if entries relating to some particular family were to be found in them.

The Secretary of the Parish Register Society, however, is always glad to hear of the transcription, contemplated or made, of any Parish Register, with a view to its being printed by the Parish Register Society.

GEORGE W. MARSHALL.

LIST OF REGISTERS, ETC.

- ABBOTSHAM (Devon.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Devon), iv. 187-215.
 ABBOTS' LANGLEY (Herts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Herts.), ii. 197.
 ABDON (Salop.) Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 37.
 ABENHALE (Glouc.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 7.
 ABINGDON, ST. HELEN'S (Berks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Berks.), 21-61.
 ABINGTON MAGNA (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 238.
 " " " British Museum, Add. MS. 5823, 217.
 " PARVA " Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 239.
 " " " British Museum, Add. MS. 5823, 216.
 " PIGOTTS " The Parish Registers of Abington Pigotts,
 1653-1812. Edited by W. G. F. Pigott, Rector. Norwich, 1890, 4to.
 " " " Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 240.
 ACASTER MALBIS (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 29674, 50.
 ACKWORTH (Yorks.) 1558-1599. Yorkshire Notes and Queries, i. 108-118, 166-173.
 ACLE (Norf.) Marriages, 1664-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, i. 1.
 ACTON (Middx.) Lysons' Environs of London, ii. 14.
 " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Middx.), i. 303-352.
 ACTON BURNEL (Salop.) Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 36.
 " ROUND " Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 200.
 " SCOTT " Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 213.
 ADDERBURY (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 235.
 ADDERLEY (Salop.) Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 115.
 ADEL (Yorks.) The Registers of the Parish Church of Adel, 1606-1812. Leeds, 1895, 8vo. Thoresby Society, vol. v.
 ADDINGTON, GREAT (Northants.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxiii. 126.
 " LITTLE " MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxiii. 127.
 ADDINGTON (Kent.) Society of Antiquaries, MS. 180.
 ADDINGTON (Surrey.) Coll. Top. et Gen., vii. 286.
 " " Church Notes and Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 24.
 ADDLE (Yorks.) See under YORK.
 ADWELL (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 257.
 AISTHORPE (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 207.
 ALBERBURY (Salop.) Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 52, 262.
 ALBOURNE (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 343.
 ALBRIGHTON (Salop.) Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 67, 242.

- ALBURY (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 191.
- ALCESTER (Warw.) Excerpta ex Reg. Paroch. in Com. Glouc., Middle Hill, 1854, fol.
- ALCISTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 309.
- ALCONBURY-CUM-WESTON (Hunts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms (Hunts.), 1.
- ALDBOROUGH (Yorks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 207.
- ALDBOURN (Wilts.) Coll. Top. et Gen., vi. 385.
- ALDENHAM (Herts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Herts.), ii. 31-90.
- ALDERBURY (Wilts.) Original Register, 1606-1669. British Museum, Add. MS. 27441.
- ALDERTON (Wilts.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 16.
- ALDINGBOURNE (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 287.
- ALDRIDGE (Staff.) Notes and collections relating to Aldridge, by J. F. Smith, part i.
- ALDWINCLE, ALL SAINTS (Northants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northants.), ii. 1-24.
- „ ST. PETER. „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northants.), ii. 25-55.
- ALFORD (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iv. 293.
- ALFRISTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 302.
- ALKERTON (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 207.
- ALLER (Som.) Marriages, 1560-1812. Somerset Parish Registers, i. 1.
- ALLERSTON. See EBBERSTON.
- ALMER (Dorset.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. excii. 304.
- ALMONDBURY (Yorks.) MS. in Coll. Arms, I. C. B., 17a. 14.
- ALNE (Yorks.) See under YORK.
- ALNWICK (Northumb.) MS. in Coll. Arms, C. G. Y. 186, p. 127.
- „ „ Chronicon Mirabile, 136.
- ALREWAS (Staff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Staff.), 89.
- ALSTON (Cumb.) North Country Parish Registers, by Robert Blair. Reprinted from the "Newcastle Weekly Courant" (n.d., 8vo.), 1-4.
- ALTHORPE (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 5.
- ALTON PANCRAS (Dorset.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Dorset), 71.
- ALVASTON (Derby.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Derby), i. 1.
- ALVELEY (Salop.) Original (Bishops') transcripts, 1636, 1662, 1665, 1667, 1669, 1671, 1686, 1688-89, 1691-1701, 1703-10, 1712-16, 1718, 1720-1808, 1810-12. British Museum Add. MS. 28737.
- „ „ Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 78.
- ALVERSTOKE (Hants.) Alverstone Church Inscriptions and Parish Register (Index only, 1559-79,) by Geo. Parker. Oxford, 1885, 8vo.
- „ „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Hants.), 109-124.
- ALVESCOTT (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 261.
- ALVESTON (Warw.) Excerpta ex Registris Paroch. in Com. Glouc., Middle Hill, 1854, fol.
- „ „ MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G., xxxviii. 15.
- „ „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Warw.), 279.

- ALVINGHAM (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 171.
- ALWINGTON (Devon.) Complete transcript, Marriages and Baptisms, 1550-1716; Burials, 1550-1775. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Devon), i. 57-74; v. 1-89.
- AMBERLEY (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), i. 9, 53.
 " " British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 11.
- AMBROSDEN (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 263.
- AMPTHILL (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 1.
 " " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, ii. 258.
- ANDERBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 344.
- ANDERSTONE (Dorset.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxcv. 75.
- ANGMERING (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 18.
- ANTIGUA, FALMOUTH, ST. PAUL, IN THE ISLAND OF. Misc. Gen. et Her., 2nd Series, iv. 194, 215.
 " ST. JOHN'S PARISH, IN THE ISLAND OF. Misc. Gen. et Her., 2nd Series, iv. 317.
- ANTINGHAM (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society. Baptisms and Burials, 1679-1812; Marriages, 1680-1753.
- APPLEBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 338.
- APPLEBY MAGNA (Leics.) The Reliquary, xii. 139.
- ARDINGLEY (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), i. 306.
 " " British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 8, 126.
- ARDLEY (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 215.
- ARDLEY (Herts.) New England Hist. and Gen. Reg., xl. 274-280.
- ARKSEY (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MSS. 24469, 24572.
 " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 341.
- ARLESEY (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 6.
 " " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, iii. 105.
- ARLINGHAM (Glouc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Glouc.), 29-50.
 " " MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 5.
- ARLINGTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 317.
- ARMTHORPE (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 24469.
- ARNOLD (Notts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Notts.), ii. 58.
- ARRINGTON (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 241.
- ARUNDEL (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 21.
- ASBY (Westm.) The Asby Church Register, 1657-1798. London, 1894, 8vo.
- ASH (Kent.) Society of Antiquaries, MS. 180.
- ASHBOURNE (Derby.) The Reliquary, xxv. 177, 241; xxvi. 42, 69, 156.
 " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Derby), i. 169-270.
 " " British Museum, Add. MS. 6671, 199, 421.
- ASHBURNHAM (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), i. 370.
 " " British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 11.
- ASHBURTON (Devon.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Devon), i. 171.
- ASHBY-CUM-FENBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 402.
- ASHE. See ESSE.
- ASHELWORTH (Glouc.) Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, v. 209, 251, 268.

- ASHFORD (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33914, 3.
 ASHFORD BOWDLER (Salop.) Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 60.
 ASHFORD-IN-THE-WATER (Derby.) The Reliquary, ii. 155.
 ASHLEY (Camb.) Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 141.
 ASHLEY (Northants.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxiii. 106.
 ASHMANHAUGH (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1562-1837.
 ASHMORE (Dorset.) Ashmore, with Index to the Registers, 1651-1820, by E. W. Watson. Gloucester, 1890, 4to.
 ASHOVER (Derby.) British Museum, Add. MS. 6673, 321-337.
 ASHPRINGTON (Devon.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Devon), i. 15.
 ASHTED (Surrey.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. 193, 279.
 ASHTON-UNDER-HILL (Glouc.) Excerpta ex Reg. Paroch. in Com. Glouc. Middle Hill, 1854, fol.
 " " MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 15.
 " " Sir T. Phillipps' Collectanea, 775.
 ASHURST (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 358.
 ASKERSWELL (Dorset.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Dorset), 207.
 ASKHAM RICHARD (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 29674, 53.
 ASLACKBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 312.
 ASPLEY-GUISE (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 8.
 " " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, iii. 237.
 ASTHALL (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 269.
 ASTLEY ABBOTTS (Salop.) Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 291.
 " CHAPEL " Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 210.
 ASTON BOTTREL (Salop.) Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 82.
 ASTON CLINTON (Bucks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Bucks), 147.
 ASTON-JUXTA-BIRMINGHAM (Warw.) Registers from the year 1600-1637. Midland Antiquary, Vol. i., pp. 24, 69, 123; Vol. ii., pp. 15, 75; Vol. iii., p. 131; Vol. iv., pp. 29, 63, 148.
 ASTON ROWANT (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 277.
 ASTON SOMERVILLE (Glouc.) Marriages, 1661-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, iv. 5.
 ASTON-SUB-EDGE (Glouc.) Marriages, 1539-1812. Gloucestershire Marriage Registers, iii. 59. Coll. Top. et Gen., vii. 279.
 " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Glouc.), 153.
 ASTWICK (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 11.
 ATCHAM (Salop.) Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 37, 283.
 ATTENBOROUGH-CUM-BRAMCOTE (Notts.) The Reliquary, xii. 33, 105; xiii. 75.
 AUCKLAND, ST. ANDREW (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 12.
 " ST. HELEN " Chronicon Mirabile, 22.
 AUSTERFIELD (Notts.) British Museum, Add. MS. 24596.
 AUTHORPE (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 351.
 AWRE (Glouc.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 4.
 AYCLIFFE (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 36.
 AYLESBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iv. 1.
 AYLESFORD (Kent.) Notes and Queries, 8 S., v. 243.

- AYLESHAM (Norf.) Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 163.
- AYOTT, ST. LAWRENCE (Herts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Herts.), ii. 25.
- „ ST. PETER „ Herts. Genealogist and Antiquary, ii. 354.
- „ „ „ Church Notes and Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 12.
- BABRAHAM (Camb.) The East Anglian, ii. 218.
- „ „ Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 241.
- „ „ British Museum, Add. MS. 5823, 18.
- BACKFORD (Chesh.) Coll. Top. et Gen., iv. 232.
- BACTON (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1558-1812.
- BADGWORTH (Glouc.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 18*b*.
- BADLEY (Suff.) British Museum, Add. MS. 19194, 22.
- BADMINTON (Glouc.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 2.
- BADSEY (Worc.) Excerpta ex Reg. Paroch. in Com. Glouc. Middle Hill, 1854, fol.
- „ „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Worc.), 249.
- BAKEWELL (Derby.) The Reliquary, v. 73.
- BALCOMBE (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 13.
- BALDOCK (Herts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Herts.), ii. 91.
- BALDWIN-BRIGHTWELL (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 75.
- BALSCOTT (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 295.
- BALSHAM (Camb.) Parish Registers. MS. in Coll. Arms, E. L. xi. 87.
- „ „ Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 242.
- BAMBROUGH (Northumb.) MS. in Coll. Arms, C. G. Y. clxxxvi. 134.
- „ „ Chronicon Mirabile, 118.
- BAMPTON (Oxon.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxcii. 384.
- BAMPTON (Westm.) Register of the Parish of Bampton, 1637-1812, by Mary E. Noble. Kendal, 1897, 8vo.
- BANBURY (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 167-190.
- BANSTEAD (Surrey.) The Registers of Banstead, 1547-1789. Parish Register Society, Vol. i. London, 1896, 8vo.
- „ „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), iii. 159-198.
- BANWELL (Som.) Complete copy, 1568-1797, Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), ii. 307-400 ; iii. 1-33, 61-118.
- BARBADOS. Parish Registers, 1678-9. Original Lists of Persons of Quality, etc., by J. C. Hotten, 419.
- BARCOMBE (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 23.
- BARDNEY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 141.
- BARDWELL (Suff.) The Registers of Bardwell, 1538-1650. Edited by F. E. Warren. London, 1893, 8vo.
- „ „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suff.), 189.
- BARFORD, GREAT (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 12.

- BARFORD, GREAT (Beds.) Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, i. 266.
 „ LITTLE „ Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 16.
 BARKHAM (Berks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Berks.), 91.
 BARKINGS (Essex.) Notes and Queries, 3 S., ii. 343 ; iii. 283.
 „ „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), i. 28-143.
 BARKSTONE (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 336.
 BARLAVINGTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 34.
 BARLINGS (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iv. 37.
 „ „ Original (Bishops') transcripts, 1768, British Museum, Add. MS. 32344.
 BARMBY-UPON-DUN (Yorks.) Historical Notices of Doncaster, by C. W. Hatfield, 3 Series, 37.
 „ „ British Museum, Add. MS. 24469.
 BARNACK (Northants.) British Museum, Lansdowne MS. 991, 148-152.
 BARNARD CASTLE (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 40.
 BARNBURGH (Yorks.) *See* under YORK.
 BARNES (Surrey.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), i. 299-354.
 BARNHAM (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 48.
 BARNOLDBY-LE-BECK (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iv. 5.
 BARNSLEY (Yorks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 377.
 „ „ MS. in Coll. Arms, I. C. B. 17 H.
 BARNSTON (Essex.) The Genealogist, v. 23.
 BARRINGTON (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 309.
 BARRINGTON (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 244.
 BARRINGTON PARVA (Glouc.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 20.
 BARROW (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 201.
 BARROW (Suff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suff.), 317.
 BARROW (Salop.) Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 75.
 BARROW GURNEY (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 25.
 BARROW-CUM-TWYFORD (Derby.) The Reliquary, i. 231.
 BARTLOW (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 245.
 BARTON (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 246.
 BARTON-LE-CLEY (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 18.
 „ „ Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, i. 377.
 BARTON-ON-HUMBER (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), v. 279.
 „ „ ST. MARY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 41.
 „ „ ST. PETER „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 47.
 BARTON SEGRAVE (Northants.) British Museum, Lansdowne MS. 991, 130.
 BASCHURCH (Salop.) The Reliquary, vi. 19.
 „ „ Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 76.
 BASFORD (Notts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Notts.), ii. 60.
 BASILDEN (Berks.) Parish Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, E. L. xi. 18.
 BASSINGBOURN (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 247.
 BASSINGTHORPE-CUM-WESTBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 26 ; v. 369.

- BATCOMBE (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 261.
- BATH, ABBEY (Som.) The Genealogist, New Series, vi. 92, 183.
- " " " MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxii. 165; xxiv. 17.
- " " " British Museum, Add. MS. 24579, 77.
- " ST. JAMES (Som.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxiv. 42.
- " " " The Genealogist, New Series, viii. 186, 251; ix. 36, 109.
- " ST. MICHAEL " The Genealogist, New Series, x. 105.
- BATLEY (Yorks.) See under YORK.
- " " Records of Batley, by M. Sheard, 71-77.
- " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 325.
- BATTERSEA (Surrey.) Lysons' Environs of London, iv. 580.
- BATTLE (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 1.
- BATTLEDEN (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 21.
- " " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, ii. 259.
- BAUMBER (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 134.
- BEACHAMPTON (Bucks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Bucks.), 141.
- BEAKESBOURNE (Kent.) The Parish Registers of St. Peter's, Beakesbourne, 1558-1812. By C. H. Wilkie. Canterbury, 1896, 8vo.
- BEAUMONT (Essex.) The Parish Registers of Beaumont, 1565-1678. Printed for F. A. Crisp, 1899, fol.
- BEBINGTON (Chesh.) The Parish Registers of Bebington, 1558-1701. By F. Sanders and W. F. Irvine. Liverpool, 1897, 8vo.
- BECKENHAM (Kent.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Kent), i. 23-48.
- " " Church Notes and Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 18.
- " " Lysons' Environs of London, iv. 301.
- BECKFORD (Glouc.) Excerpta ex Règ. Paroch. in Com. Glouc. Middle Hill, 1854, fol.
- " " Sir T. Phillipps' Collectanea, 775.
- " " MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 11.
- BECKINGHAM (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 246.
- BECKLEY (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 24.
- BEDDINGHAM (Suss.) Chester MS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), i. 21.
- " " British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 321.
- BEDFORD, ST. CUTHBERT (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 23.
- " ST. JOHN " Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 24.
- " " " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, iii. 104.
- " ST. MARY " Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 25.
- " ST. PAUL " Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 34.
- " " " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, i. 14, 22, 48; iii. 40.
- " ST. PETER-MARTIN (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 40.
- " " " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, ii. 261.
- " " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Beds.), 379.
- BEDINGHAM (Norf.) The East Anglian, iv. 270.

- BEDWYN MAGNA (Wilts.) Coll. Top. et Gen., v. 28.
 " PARVA " Coll. Top. et Gen., v. 361.
 BEELSBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iv. 9.
 BEESBY-IN-THE-MARSH (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.),
 ii. 30.
 BEESTON (Norf.) Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, iii. 12-22.
 " ST. LAWRENCE (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk
 and Norwich Arch. Society, 1562-1838.
 BEETLEY (Norf.) Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, iii. 50-60.
 BEGBROOKE (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 259.
 " " Oxford Historical Society, xxiv. 343.
 BELGRAVE (Leic.) Leicester and Rutland Notes and Queries, ii. 255,
 308.
 BELLEAU (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 341.
 BELTON, IN AXHOLME (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.),
 i. 30.
 BENGEWORTH (Worc.) Excerpta ex Reg. Paroch. in Com. Glouc.
 Middle Hill, 1854, fol.
 BERE HACKETT (Dorset.) The Registers of Bere Hackett, 1549-1812.
 Parish Register Society, Vol. iii. London, 1896, 8vo.
 " REGIS " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Dorset), 201.
 BERKELEY (Glouc.) Register of Berkeley, 1653-1677. Privately
 printed for F. A. Crisp. 1897, fol.
 " " MSS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxii. 145; xxxviii. 24.
 " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Glouc.), i. 119.
 BERKHAMPTSTEAD, ST. PETER (Herts.) Church Notes and Registers,
 MS. in Coll. Arms, 13.
 BERMONDSEY (Surrey.) Lysons' Environs of London, i. 555.
 " " The Registers of St. Mary Magdalene,
 Bermondsey, 1548-1608. London, 1890, etc., 8vo. Issued with
 The Genealogist.
 BERMUDA, ST. GEORGE. Misc. Gen. et Her., New Series, iv. 182, 202,
 208, 319, 326.
 BERRINGTON (Salop.) Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 79.
 BERWICK (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 329.
 BERWICK-ON-TWEED (Northumb.) MS. in Coll. Arms, C. G. Y.
 clxxxvi. 142.
 " " Chronicon Mirabile, 110.
 BETHERSDEN (Kent.) Archæologia Cantiana. xvi. 97.
 BEVERLEY, ST. MARY (Yorks.) Chronicon Mirabile, 144.
 BEVERSTON (Glouc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Glouc.), 281.
 BEXHILL (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 30.
 BEXLEY (Kent.) The Genealogist, New Series, i. 58, 112, 224.
 " " Society of Antiquaries, MS., 183.
 BICESTER (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 1-17.
 BIDDENHAM (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 43.
 BIDDENHAM (Beds.) Harvey's Hundred of Willey, 27.
 BIDEFORD (Devon.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. xcii. 204.
 BIDFORD (Warw.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Warw.), 101.

- BIDSTON (Chesh.) The Registers of the Parish of Bidston, 1581-1700,
By W. F. Irvine. Birkenhead, 1893, 8vo.
- BIGGLESWADE (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 47.
" " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, ii. 282.
- BIGNOR (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 54.
- BILLINGBOROUGH (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 164;
v. 321.
- BILLINGHAM (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 26.
- BILLINGHAY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 294;
v. 337.
- BILLINGSLEY (Salop.) Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 67.
- BILLINGTON (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 46.
- BILSBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 386.
- BINDERTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 332.
- BINGHAM (Notts.) Marriages, 1598-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish
Registers, i. 1.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Notts.), ii. 98.
- BINSTED (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 64.
- BIRCHAM NEWTON (Norf.) The Parish Register of Bircham Newton,
1562-1743. Edited by Richard Howlett. Norwich, 1888, 8vo.
- BIRCHINGTON (Kent.) The Parish Registers of Birchington, 1539-
1675. Printed for F. A. Crisp, 1899, fol.
- BIRDBROOK (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), i. 20.
- BIRLING (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33914, 16.
- BIRMINGHAM, ST. MARTIN'S (Warw.) The First Register Book of
St. Martin, Birmingham, 1554-1653. Walsall, 1889, 8vo.
" " Midland Antiquary, iii. 67.
- BIRSTALL (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 24600.
" " Yorkshire Notes and Queries, i. 25.
" " Parish Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, E. L. xi. 88.
- BISHAM (Berks.) The Registers of Bisham, 1560-1812. Parish
Register Society, Vol. xv. London, 1898, 8vo.
- BISHAMPTON (Worc.) Excerpta ex Reg. Paroch. in Com. Glouc.
Middle Hill, 1854, fol.
- BISHOP MIDDLEHAM (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 31.
- BISHOP NORTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 17.
- BISHOPSHOURNE (Kent.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Kent), i. 91.
- BISHOPS' CASTLE (Salop.) Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 73.
- BISHOPS' CLÈVE (Glouc.) Marriages, 1563-1812. Gloucestershire
Parish Registers, iii. 75.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Glouc.), 1.
- BISHOPS' HULL (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), iii. 185.
- BISHOPS' LAVINGTON (Wilts.) The Genealogist, New Series, iv. 68.
- BISHOPSTONE (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 333.
- BISHOPWEARMOUTH (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 72.
- BISLEY (Glouc.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 3.
- BISPHAM (Lanc.) Fishwick's History of Bispham, 71-80.
- BITTERLEY (Salop.) Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 40.
- BIXLEY (Norf.) East Anglian, New Series, i. 22.

- BLACKBURTON (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 307.
 BLADON (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 271 ; iii. 337.
 BLACKFORD (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), ii. 19.
 BLATCHINGTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 339.
 BLECHINGDON (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 273.
 BLECHINGLEY (Surrey.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), iv. 255.
 BLETCHLEY (Bucks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5821, 177-185.
 BLETSOE (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 48.
 " " Harvey's Hundred of Willey, 497.
 BLOFIELD (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1545-1812.
 BLUNHAM (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 50.
 " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Beds.), 25.
 BLYBOROUGH (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 66.
 BLYTH (Notts.) British Museum, Add. MS. 24607, 23.
 BLYTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 205.
 BOBBINGTON (Salop.) Original (Bishops') transcripts, 1662-1812. British Museum, Add. MS. 28738.
 BOBBINGWORTH (Essex.) The Parish Registers of Bobbingworth. Baptisms, 1559-1782 ; Marriages, 1559-1753 ; Burials, 1558-1785. Privately printed for Frederick Arthur Crisp. 1884, fol.
 " " Extracts from 1538, Church Notes and Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 11.
 BODIAM (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 36.
 BOLAS (Salop.) Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 239.
 BOLDRE (Hants.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. xciii. 476.
 BOLINGBROKE (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 13 ; ii. 123.
 BOLNEY (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 34.
 BOLNHURST (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 53.
 BOLTON (Lanc.) Bolton Parish Registers, 1573-1712. Printed in "Bolton Weekly Journal," 1887, etc.
 BOLTON ABBEY (Yorks.) The Parish Register of Bolton Abbey, 1689-1812, by A. P. Howes. Skipton, 1895, 8vo.
 BOLTON PERCY (Yorks.) See under YORK.
 BONSALE (Derby.) British Museum, Add MS. 6669, 326.
 BOREHAM (Essex.) Essex Review, i. 212.
 BOROUGH GREEN (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 248.
 BOSHAM (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 319.
 BOSTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 181, 198, 285.
 BOTOLPH (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 370.
 BOTTESFORD (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 9, 382.
 BOTTISHAM (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 249.
 BOTUS FLEMING (Cornw.) Heraldic Church Notes from Cornwall, by A. J. Jewers, 158.
 BOUGHTON ALUPH (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33914, 29.
 BOUGHTON MONCHELSEA (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33914, 37.
 BOURN (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 370.
 BOURNE (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 250.

- BOWDON (Chesh.) A History of Altrincham and Bowdon, by A. Ingham, 39-50.
- BOXGROVE (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 320.
- BOXLEY (Kent.) Original (Bishops') transcripts, 1585-6, 1599-1600. British Museum, Add. MS. 32344; Add. MS. 33914, 17. History of Boxley, by J. Cave Brown, 152-187.
- BOXTED (Suff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suff.), 341.
- BOXWORTH (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 251.
- BOYTON (Suff.) East Anglian, iv. 217.
- BRACEBOROUGH (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 24.
- BRACEBRIDGE (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 250.
- BRACE MEOLE. *See* MEOLE BRACE.
- BRADFIELD (Berks.) Bradfield, Berks, and Wolvercote, Oxon. Notes from the Parish Registers. Oxford, 1888, 8vo.
- BRADFIELD (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1725-1812.
- BRADFIELD (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 22729, 24568.
- BRADFORD (Devon.) Complete transcript, 1559-1812. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Devon), ii. 291-381.
- *BRADFORD (Yorks.) A Copy of Buriall Register of Bradford Parish Church. Begins October 1, 1596. The Bradford Antiquary, i. 46, 102, 160, 227; ii. 8, 111, 156. *In progress.*
- BRADLEY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iv. 15.
- BRAILSFORD (Derby.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Derby), i. 379.
- BRAMCOTE (Notts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Notts.), ii. 287. *See also* ATTENBOROUGH.
- BRAMFIELD (Suff.) The Registrie booke off Bramefeide, 1539-1596, and 1693-1889. Edited by T. S. Hill. London, 1894, 8vo.
- BRAMLEY (Yorks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks), ii. 315.
- BRAMPTON (Cumb.) British Museum, Add. MS. 24569.
- ” ” MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxiii. 131.
- BRAMPTON (Derby.) The Feudal History of the Co. Derby, by J. P. Yeatman, iii. section v. 28.
- BRAMPTON (Norf.) The Register of Brampton, 1600-1812, by A. T. Michell. Sheriffhales, 1897, 4to.
- BRANCEPATH (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 24.
- BRANDON (Warw.) *See* WOLSTON.
- BRANSCOMBE (Devon.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxcii. 234.
- BRASTED (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33914, 44.
- BRAUNTON (Devon.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Devon), i. 11.
- BRAYDESTON (Norf.) Marriages, 1623-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, i. 73.
- BREDE (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 44.
- BREIGHTON (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 24572.
- BRENTFORD (Middx.) Lysons' Environs of London, ii. 52; supp. 103.
- BRETFORTON (Worc.) Excerpta ex Reg. Paroch. in Com. Glouc. Middle Hill, 1854, fol.

* Mr. T. T. Empsall's transcript of Bradford Register is in the Bradford Free Library.

- BRETFTON (Worc.) Marriages at Bretforton, 1538-1752. London, 1831, 8vo. Printed by Sir Thomas Phillipps, Bart.
- BREWOD (Staff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Staff.), 31.
- BRIDEKIRK (Cumb.) Trans. of Cumberland and Westmoreland Arch. Society, iv. 257.
- BRIDGNORTH, ST. LEONARD (Salop.) Original (Bishops') transcripts, 1636-1812. British Museum, Add. MS. 28735.
- " " " Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 217.
- " ST. MARY MAGDALEN (Salop.) Original (Bishops') transcripts, 1662-1813. British Museum, Add. MS. 28736.
- " " " Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 220.
- BRIDGWATER (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 171.
- BRIGHTLING (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 50.
- BRIGHTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 37, 42.
- BRIGSLEY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 395.
- BRIGSTOCK (Northants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northants), i. 1-21.
- BRIMPSFIELD (Glouc.) Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, i. 402, 459.
- BRINGTON (Northants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northants), i. 23-46.
- BRINKLEY (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 251.
- BRISTOL, ST. NICHOLAS (Som.) Chronicon Mirabile, 141.
- BRIXHAM (Devon.) MS. in Coll. Arms, B. P. iv. 95.
- BRIXWORTH (Northants.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxiii. 130.
- BRIZE NORTON (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 289.
- BROAD CHALKE (Wilts.) Registers of Broad Chalke, 1538-1780. Edited by Rev. C. G. Moore. London, 1880, 8vo.
- BROADWATER (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), i. 335.
- " " British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 382.
- BROADWAY (Worc.) Baptisms and Burials from Broadway Register in various years, 1680-1771. Printed by Sir Thomas Phillipps, n.d., pp. 16. 12mo.
- " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Worc.), 301-372.
- " " Sir Thomas Phillipps' Collectanea, 759, 764.
- BROADWELL (Glouc.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 19.
- BROADWINDSOR (Dorset.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Dorset), 223.
- BROCKENHURST (Hants.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. xciii. 496.
- BROMFIELD (Salop.) Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 36.
- BROMHAM (Wilts.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 55.
- " " Harvey's Hundred of Willey, 71.
- BROMLEY (Kent.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Kent), i. 49-90.
- " " Church Notes and Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 19.
- " " Lysons' Environs of London, iv. 318.
- " " British Museum Harleian MS. 3361.
- " ST. LEONARD (Kent.) Lysons' Environs of London, ii. 66.
- BROMSGROVE (Worc.) Bromsgrove Church, its History and Antiquities, by W. A. Cotton, 133.

BROOKLAND (Kent.) Original (Bishops') transcripts, 1615. British Museum, Add. MS. 32344.

BROSELEY (Salop.) The Parish Registers of Broseley, 1570-1750.

Edited by A. F. C. C. Langley. London, 1889-90, 8vo., 2 vols.

BROUGHTON (Northants.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxiii. 129.

BROUGHTON (Salop.) Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 39.

BROXBOURNE (Herts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Herts.), ii. 10.

BRUNDALL (Norf.) Marriages, 1563-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, i. 31.

BRUNDISH (Suff.) The Parish Registers of Brundish. Baptisms, 1562-1765; Marriages, 1563-1749; Burials, 1563-1785. Privately printed by F. A. Crisp. 1885, fol.

BRUNSTEAD (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society. Baptisms and Burials, 1561-1812; Marriages, 1561-1845.

BRUTON (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 127.

BRYANSTON (Dorset.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Dorset), 217.

BUBWITH (Yorks.) See under YORK.

BUCKERELL (Devon.) Parish Register of Buckerell, 1654-1812. MS. in Coll. Arms.

BUCKINGHAM (Bucks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Bucks.), 77-123.

BUCKLAND (Glouc.) (1551-1804, apparently a complete copy).

Excerpta ex Reg. Paroch. in Com. Glouc. Middle Hill, 1854, fol.

" " Marriages, 1539-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, iv. 51.

BUCKLAND NEWTON (Dorset.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Dorset), 243.

BULWICK (Northants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northants), i. 71-87.

BUNBURY (Chesh.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Chesh.), 301.

BURBAGE (Wilts.) Coll. Top. et Gen. vii. 180.

BURES (Suff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suff.), 15.

BURFORD (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 1.

BURFORD (Salop.) The Genealogist, ii. 353.

" " Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 70.

BURGH (near Aylsham, Norf.) The Register of the Parish of Burgh, 1563-1810. By Rev. E. T. Yates. Printed in Proceedings of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, and separately, 8vo.

BURGH-IN-THE-MARSH (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 156; ii. 377.

BURGH, ST. PETER (Norf.) East Anglian, i. 268.

BURLINGHAM, ST. ANDREW (Norf.) Marriages, 1540-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, i. 43.

" ST. PETER (Norf.) Marriages, 1560-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, i. 37.

BURNESTON (Yorks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks), ii. 363.

BURNHAM (Bucks.) Coll. Top. et Gen., iv. 286.

" " Church Notes and Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 5.

" " British Museum, Add. MS. 5847, 419-27.

BURNSALL (Yorks.) The Parish Register of Burnsall-in-Craven, 1559-1812. By W. J. Stavert. Skipton, 1893, 8vo., 2 vols.

BURPHAM (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 70.

BURTON-BY-LINCOLN (Linc.) Chester MSS. Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 10 ;
iv. 67 ; v. 183.

BURTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 60.

BURWARTON (Salop.) Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 66.

BURWASH (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MSS. 5697, 57 ; 6356, 32, 51.

BURWELL (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 111.

BURY (Lanc.) The Registers of Bury, 1590-1616. Lancashire
Parish Register Society. Rochdale, 1898, 8vo.

BURY (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 78.

BURY ST. EDMUNDS, ST. JAMES (Suff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms,
(Suff.), 177.

ST. MARY „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms,
(Suff.), 181.

BUSHEY (Herts.) The Herts Genealogist and Antiquary, iii. 75.

BUXTED (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 346.

CADDINGTON (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 58.

„ „ Church Notes and Registers, MS. in Coll.
Arms, 2. See MARKET CELL.

CAINHAM (Salop.) Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 66.

CAISTOR (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 311 ; v. 1.

CALCEBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 247.

CALDBECK (Cumb.) Trans. of Cumberland and Westmoreland, Arch.
Society, ix. 1.

CALDECOT (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 253.

CALDECOTE (Herts.) Herts Genealogist and Antiquary, iii. 32.

CALTHORPE (Norf.) Marriages, 1558-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers,
i. 89.

CALVERLEY (Yorks.) The Registers of the Parish Church of Calverley,
1574-1720. By Samuel Margerison. Bradford, 1880-1887, 3 vols. 8vo.

CAM (Glouc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Glouc.), 271.

CAMBERWELL (Surrey.) Coll. Top. et Gen., iii. 142.

„ „ Church Notes and Registers, MS. in Coll.
Arms, 25.

„ „ Blanch's Account of Camberwell, 28-65.

CAMBRIDGE, ST. BOTOLPH (Camb.) The East Anglian, ii. 58.

„ „ „ Ely Episcopal Records, by A.
Gibbons, 263.

„ ST. ANDREW THE GREAT (Camb.) The East Anglian, ii. 58.
„ „ Ely Episcopal Records,

by A. Gibbons, 259.

„ ST. MARY THE LESS „ The East Anglian, ii. 11.
„ „ Ely Episcopal Records,

by A. Gibbons, 273.

„ ST. MARY THE GREAT „ The East Anglian, ii.
110, 154.

„ „ Hare's Miscell. Par.
Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 195.

CAMBRIDGE, ST. MARY THE GREAT (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 271.

„ ST. BENEDICT (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 261.

„ ST. CLEMENT „ Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 265.

„ ST. EDWARD „ Ely Episcopal Records by A. Gibbons, 267.

„ ST. GILES „ Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 271.

„ ST. MICHAEL „ The Register of St. Michael's Parish. Edited by John Venn. Cambridge, 1891, 8vo.

„ „ „ Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 275.

„ ST. PETER „ Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 276.

„ ST. SEPULCHRE „ Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 277.

„ TRINITY „ Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 277.

„ ALL SAINTS „ The East Anglian, ii. 110, 154.

„ „ „ Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 254.

CAMPSALL (Yorks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 343.

CAMPTON-CUM-SHEFFORD (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 60.
„ „ Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, ii. 220, 225.

CAMPTON (Beds.) Coll. Top. et Gen., iii. 121.

CANTERBURY, CATHEDRAL (Kent.) 1564-1878. Vol. ii. of Publications of Harleian Society, Register Section. Edited by Robert Hovenden.

„ ST. ALPHAGE „ The Register Booke of St. Alphage in the Cyttye of Canterbury, 1558-1800. Edited by J. M. Cowper. Canterbury, 1889, 8vo.

„ ST. DUNSTAN „ The Register Booke of St. Dunstan's, Canterbury, 1599-1800. Edited by J. M. Cowper. Canterbury, 1887, 8vo.

„ ST. GEORGE THE MARTYR (Kent.) The Register Booke of St. George the Martyr, Canterbury, 1538-1800. Edited by J. M. Cowper. Canterbury, 1891, 8vo.

„ ST. MARY MAGDALENE „ The names of them that were Crystened, Marryed and Buryd in the Paryshe of St. Mary Magdalene in Canterbury, 1559-1800. Edited by J. M. Cowper. Canterbury, 1890, 8vo.

„ ST. MILDRED (Kent.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Kent), ii. 143.

„ (Kent.) The Register Book of St. Paule, Canterbury, 1562-1800. Edited by J. M. Cowper. Canterbury, 1893, 8vo.

„ ST. PETER (Kent.) The Booke of Regester of St. Peter in Canterbury, 1560-1800. Edited by J. M. Cooper. Canterbury, 1888, 8vo.

- CANTERBURY (Kent.) The Registers of the Wallon, or Strangers' Church, in Canterbury, by Robert Hovenden. (Huguenot Society.) Lymington, 1891-1898, 4to. Marriages, 1645-1747; Deaths, 1581-1715; Baptisms (at Malthouse Church), 1709-1823; Marriage Contracts, 1580-1680., 3 vols.
- CAPELL (Kent.) Society of Antiquaries, MS., 180.
- CARBURTON (Notts.) The Registers of Carburton, 1528-1812. Edited by George W. Marshall. Worksop, 1888, fol.
- CARCOLSTON (Notts.) Nottinghamshire Parish Registers. Marriages, 1570-1812, i. 51.
- CARDESTON (Salop.) Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 39.
- CARDINGTON (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 63.
- " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Beds.), 321, 369.
- " " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, ii. 340; iii. 103.
- CARDINGTON (Salop.) Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 140.
- CAREBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 100.
- CARHAMPTON (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 143.
- CARLBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 269, 395.
- CARLTON (Suff.) The Parish Registers of Carlton, 1538-1885. Privately printed for F. A. Crisp, 1886, fol.
- CARLTON (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 69.
- " " Harvey's Hundred of Willey, 259.
- CARLTON-CUM-WILLINGHAM (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 278.
- CARLTON-IN-LINDRICK (Notts.) Marriages, 1559-1754; Baptisms and Burials, 1559-1678; Extracts, 1679-1783. MS. in Coll. Arms. British Museum, Add. MS. 24607, 26.
- CARLTON SCROOP (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 188.
- CARSHALTON (Surrey.) Parish Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, E. L. 11, fol. 1.
- " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), i. 357-393.
- CARSINGTON (Derby.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Derby), i. 59.
- CARTMEL (Lanc.) Stockdale's Annals of Cartmel, 549.
- " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Lanc.), 375-390.
- CASSINGTON (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 297.
- CASTLEACRE (Norf.) Marriages, 1710-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, i. 121.
- CASTLE BYTHAM (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 109.
- CASTLE CAMPS (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 279.
- CASTLE HEDINGHAM (Essex.) The East Anglian, ii. 33.
- CASTOR (Northants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northants), i. 237.
- " " British Museum, Lansdowne MS. 991, 169.
- CATFIELD (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1558-1812.
- CATHOLIC. See ROMAN CATHOLIC.
- CATSFIELD (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 68.
- CATTISTOCK (Dorset.) Jewitt's Reliquary, xxvi. 137-144.

- CAUNDLE BISHOP (Dorset.) Registers of Caundle Bishop, 1570-1814.
By C. H. Mayo. Hertford, 1895, 8vo.
- CAVERSHAM (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 301.
- CAWTHORNE (Yorks.) MS. in Coll. Arms, I. C. B., 17 H.
- CAXTON (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 280.
- CHADWELL (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), i. 15.
- CHAGFORD (Devon.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Devon), i. 27.
- CHAILEY (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 46.
- CHALFIELD (Wilts.) Society of Antiquaries, MS. 180.
- CHALGRAVE (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 71.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Beds.), 371.
" " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, ii. 262.
- CHAPEL-EN-LE-FRITH (Derby.) The Reliquary, vi. 66, 226.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Derby), i. 33.
- CHARING (Kent.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Kent), ii. 97-112.
" " British Museum, Add. MS. 339141, 62.
- CHARLBURY (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 305.
- CHARLTON (Kent.) Hasted's Kent, Hundred of Blackheath, by H. H. Drake, 142.
" " Lysons' Environs of London, iv. 335.
- CHARLTON ADAM (Som.) Marriages, 1707-1812. Somerset Parish Registers, i. 23.
- CHARLTON KINGS (Glouc.) Notes and Queries, 5 S., v. 82.
" " Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, i. 31 ;
iv. 331.
" " Misc. Gen. et Her., New Series, ii. 301.
" " Marriages, 1538-1812. Gloucestershire
Marriage Registers, iii. 119.
- CHARLTON MACKRELL (Som.) Marriages, 1575-1812. Somerset Parish Registers, i. 29.
- CHARTERHOUSE. See LONDON.
- CHARTERHOUSE WITHAM (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms (Som.), i. 259.
- CHASTLETON (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 18-33.
- CHATHAM (Kent.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Kent), i. 15.
- CHATTERIS (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 281.
- CHEADLE (Chesh.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Chesh.), 373.
- CHEAM (Surrey.) Roman Catholic Register of Cheam, 1752-1788.
British Museum, Add. MS. 32632.
- CHEDWORTH (Glouc.) Marriages, 1653-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, ii. 133.
- CHELLINGTON (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 74.
" " Harvey's Hundred of Willey, 274.
- CHELMARSH (Salop.) Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 216.
- CHELSFORD (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), iii. 201.
- CHELSEA (Middx.) Faulkner's Description of Chelsea, 108-123.
" " All the Marriages, 1559-1754 ; extracts after,
and of Births and Deaths. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Middx.),
i. 19-302.

CHELSEA (Middx.) Lysons' Environs of London, supp. 110 ; ii. 118.
CHELSEA HOSPITAL (Middx.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Private Chapels), 325-356.

Four books of original Registers are kept with the Non-parochial Registers at Somerset House. Baptisms, 1691-1812 ; Marriages, 1691-1765 ; Burials, 1692-1856.

CHELSTON () MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxiii. 137.

CHELTENHAM (Glouc.) Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, i. 22, 228, 254, 295, 299, 308.

„ „ Misc. Gen. et Her., New Series, iii. 32, 53, 70.

„ „ MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxcii. 419.

CHERRY HINTON (Camb.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5845, 317-25.

Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 316.
CHESTER, ST. BRIDGIT (Chesh.) Baptisms, 1560-1638 ; Marriages, 1560-1637 ; Burials, 1560-1666. British Museum, Harleian MS. 2177. In the handwriting of Randle Holme, and is a transcript of the Registers for the years mentioned. Some extracts from it are printed in Cheshire Notes and Queries, New Series, ii. 62-65.

„ **ST. MARY-ON-THE-HILL** (Chesh.) Baptisms, 1547-1572 ; Marriages, 1547-1551 ; Burials, 1547-1553. Harleian MS. 2177.

„ **ST. OLAVE** (Chesh.) Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1611-1644, and Burials, 1654-1673. Harleian MSS. 2177.

„ **TRINITY** „ 1598-1653. Harleian MS. 2177.

„ **ST. PETER** „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Chesh.), 287.

„ **ST. JOHN** „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Chesh.), 289.

CHESTERFIELD (Derby.) The Reliquary, viii. 9-19.

„ „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Derby), i. 141-162 ; ii. 1-182.

CHESTER-LE-STREET (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 29.

„ „ MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxcv. 35.

CHESTERTON (Camb.) Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 231.

„ „ Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 281.

CHETWIN (Salop.) Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 68.

CHEVELEY (Camb.) Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 177.

CHICHELEY (Bucks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Bucks), 131.

CHICHESTER, ST. PANCRAS (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699.402.

„ **ST. PETER THE LESS** (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 352.

„ **ST. ANDREW** (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 367.

„ **ST. MARTIN** „ British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 377.

„ **ST. OLAVE** „ British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 383.

„ **ST. PETER THE GREAT** (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 390, 395.

„ **ALL SAINTS** (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 341,

CHIDDINGFOLD (Surrey.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), iv. 257.

- CHIDDINGLEY (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 367.
- CHIDHAM (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 423.
- CHIGWELL (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), ii. 99-106.
 " " Lysons' Environs of London, iv. 125.
- CHILDSWICKHAM (Glouc.) Marriages, 1560-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, iv. 101.
 " " Excerpta ex Reg. Paroch. in Com. Glouc. Middle Hill, 1854, fol.
- CHILDWALL (Lanc.) Original (Bishops') transcripts, 1670. British Museum, Add. MS. 32344.
- CHILLESFORD (Suff.) The Parish Registers of Chillesford, 1740-1776. Privately printed for F. A. Crisp, 1886, fol.
- CHILLINGHAM (Northumb.) North Country Parish Registers, by Robert Blair. Reprinted from the "Newcastle Weekly Courant," n.d., 8vo., 18.
- CHILTINGTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 93.
- CHILTINGTON CHAPEL (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 50.
- CHILTON FOLIOT (Wilts.) Topographer and Genealogist, iii. 575-591.
- CHIPPENHAM (Wilts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Wilts), 89.
- CHIPPING (Lanc.) History of Chipping, by Tom C. Smith, 110-124.
- CHIPPING BARNET (Herts.) The Herts Genealogist and Antiquary, ii. 197, 242.
- CHIPPING CAMPDEN (Glouc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Glouc.), 127.
- CHIPPING NORTON (Oxf.) Extracts from Chipping Norton Registers. Privately printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 4 pp. fol.
- CHIPSTEAD (Surrey.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), iv. 279.
- CHISLEHURST (Kent.) Lysons' Environs of London, iv. 354.
- CHISLET (Kent.) The Register of St. Mary Chislet, 1538-1707. Edited by Robert Hovenden. London, 1887, 8vo.
- CHISWICK (Middx.) Historical Collections relating to Chiswick, by W. P. W. Phillimore and W. H. Whitear, Register of Marriages. Complete from 1678-1800, 181-243.
 " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Middx.), ii. 99-177.
 " " Lysons' Environs of London, ii. 208.
- CHRISTON (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 317-338.
- CHURCHAM (Glouc.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 28.
- CHURCH MINSHULL (Chesh.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Chesh.), 161.
- CHURCHSTOKE (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 275.
- CHUTE (Wilts.) Coll. Top. et Gen., viii. 190.
- CLAPHAM (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 75.
- CLAPHAM (Surrey.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), i. 1-188.
- CLAPHAM (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 84.
- CLAPTON-IN-GORDANO (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 35.
- CLAVERLEY (Salop.) Original (Bishops') transcripts, 1636-1812. British Museum, Add. MS. 28739.
 " " Morris MS. Shrewsbury Museum, 61.
- CLAXBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iv. 119.
- CLAXBY-BY-NORMANBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 354.

- CLAYBROOK (Leic.) Register, 1563-1685, 3 vols. Lord Braye's MSS. at Stanford Hall, Rugby. *See* Tenth Report of Hist. MSS. Commission, App. Part vi., p. 107.
- CLAY COTON (Northants.) *Northern Genealogist*, ii. 120, 191.
- CLAYDON (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 319.
- CLAYTON-CUM-KEYMER (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 55.
- CLEE (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 392; iv. 155.
- CLEE, ST. MARGARET (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 240.
- CLENT (Worc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Worc.), 85.
- CLEOBURY MORTIMER, AND NORTH (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 139.
- CLEWER (Berks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Berks), 12.
- CLIFFE AT LEWES (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 357.
- CLIFFE PYPARD (Wilts.) Register, 1576-1679. MS. in Coll. Arms.
- CLIFFORD CHAMBERS (Glouc.) Marriages, 1538-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, v. 133.
- CLIFTON (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 77.
- CLIVE (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 237.
- CLOFORD (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 147.
- CLOPHILL (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 79.
" " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, iii. 237.
- CLUN (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 241.
- CLUNGUNFORD (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 69, 295.
- CLYST, ST. MARY (Devon.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. xcii. 266.
- COALEY (Glouc.) Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, v. 393, 515.
" " Marriages, 1625-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, v. 109,
- COATES (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 38.
- COATES, GREAT (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iv. 31.
- " LITTLE " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iv. 117.
- " NORTH " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iv. 33.
- COATES (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 88.
- COCKAYNE HATLEY (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 81.
- COCKING (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 415.
- COKEHAM (Suss.) *See* SOMPTING.
- COLCHESTER (Essex.) Registers of St. Leonard's, 1670-71. Printed by F. A. Crisp, 1885, fol.
- COLD ASHTON (Glouc.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 27.
- COLD NORTON (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), i. 243.
- COLD WALTHAM (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 92.
- COLEBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 19.
- COLESHILL (Berks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Berks), 141.
- COLEY (Yorks.) *See* NORTHOWRAM.
- COLLINGBOURNE DUCIS (Wilts.) Coll. Top. et Gen., vii. 72.
" KINGSTON (Wilts.) Coll. Top. et Gen., viii. 175.
- COLLYWESTON (Northants.) *The Genealogist*, ii. 151, 266, 394; iv. 166.
- COLMER (Hants.) *See* PRIORS' DEAN.
- COLMWORTH (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 82.
- COLN ST. ALDWYN (Glouc.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 17.

- COLSTERWORTH (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 367 ; v. 349.
- COLTON (Lanc.) The Registers of Colton Parish Church, 1623-1812. Edited by A. A. Williams. Kendal, 1891, 8vo.
- COMBE KEYNES AND WOOL (Dorset.) The Genealogist, New Series, vii. 217 ; viii. 49, 95 ; x. 37.
- COMPTON BASSETT (Wilts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Wilts), 13.
- COMPTON-CUM-UP-MARDEN (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 427.
- COMPTON MARTIN (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 153.
- „ PAUNCEFOOT (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), ii. 15.
- CONDOVER (Salop.) British Museum, Add. MS. 21011, fol. 111.
- „ „ Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 227, 269.
- CONGRESBURY (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), ii. 21.
- CONINGTON (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 283.
- CONISBOROUGH (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 24439.
- CONISHOLM (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 127.
- CONISTONE (Yorks.) The Registers of St. Mary's Chapel at Conistone, 1567-1812. By W. J. Stavert. Skipton, 1894, 8vo.
- CONSLIFFE (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 65.
- COOMBE (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 392.
- COPE (Beds.) Coll. Top. et Gen., v. 362.
- „ „ Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 84.
- „ „ Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, ii. 263.
- CORBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 104.
- CORELEY (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 60.
- CORK (Ireland.) The Registers of the Parish of the Holy Trinity (Christ Church), Cork, from July, 1643, to February, 1668. Edited by Richard Caulfield. Cork, 1887, 8vo.
- „ „ Baptist Register at Cork. Notes and Queries, 6 S., iii. 41, 121.
- CORNWOOD (Devon.) The Genealogist, vii. 164.
- CORRINGHAM (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 59.
- CORSTON (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), iii. 163.
- CORTON DENHAM (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 289.
- COSGROVE (Northants.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5336, 139.
- COTGRAVE (Notts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Notts.), ii. 104.
- COTON (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 284.
- COTTENHAM (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 285.
- „ „ British Museum, Add. MS. 5849, 177-180, 189.
- COTTINGHAM (Northants.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxiii. 128.
- COTTISFORD (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 317.
- COUGHTON (Warw.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Warw.), i. 105.
- OUND (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 205.
- COVENEY (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 286.
- COVENHAM, ST. MARY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 174.
- COVENHAM, ST. BARTHOLOMEW (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 175.
- COWFOLD (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), i. 315.

- COWFOLD (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 76.
 COWLEY (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), iii. 397.
 COXWOLD (York.) *See* under YORK.
 CRANBROOK (Kent.) Annals of Cranbrook Church, by Wm. Tarbutt.
 CRANESLEY (Northants.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxiii. 128.
 CRANFIELD (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 87.
 CRANLEY (Surrey.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), iv. 253.
 CRAWLEY (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), ii. 37-54.
 " " British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 83.
 CRAFT (Kent.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Kent), ii. 163.
 " " Misc. Gen. et Her., 2nd Series, iv. 68.
 CREETING, ST. PETER (Suff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suff.), 11.
 CRESSAGE (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 88.
 CRICCIETH (Carn.) The Genealogist, vii. 156.
 CROFT (Linc.) Chronicon Mirabile, 129.
 " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 79.
 CRONDALL (Hants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Hants), 291.
 CROPREDY (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), iii. 185.
 CROPTHORNE (Worc.) The Parish Register of Crophthorne, 1557-1717,
 Privately printed for F. A. Crisp. 1896, fol.
 CROSBY-ON-EDEN (Cumb.) Trans. of Cumberland and Westmoreland
 Arch. Society, ix. 359.
 CROSTWIGHT (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and
 Norwich Arch. Society, 1698-1837.
 CROWHURST (Surrey.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), iv. 389.
 CROWHURST (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MSS. 5697, 74; 6356, 18.
 CROWLE (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), v. 231.
 CROWMARSH GIFFORD (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 349.
 CROXALL (Derby.) The Register of Croxall Parish, 1586-1812: in
 "An Historical Sketch of Croxall," by Richard Ussher, pp. 83-119.
 CROXTON (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 287.
 CROYDON (Surrey.) Coll. Top. et Gen., ii. 292; iii. 307; iv. 91; v. 42.
 " " Steinman's History of Croydon, xix.-xxiv. 152-156.
 " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), iv. 291-372.
 " " MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. clxxxix. 29.
 " " Lysons' Environs of London, i. 192; iv. 587.
 " " Croydon Old Church, by J. Corbet Anderson,
 248-255.
 CROYDON-CUM-CLOPTON (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A.
 Gibbons, 288.
 CROYLAND (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 102; v. 287.
 CUCKFIELD (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 63.
 CUDHAM (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33914, 66.
 CULPHO (Suff.) The Parish Registers of Culpho, 1721-1886. Privately
 printed for F. A. Crisp. 1886, fol.
 CUMBERWORTH (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 352.
 CUNDALL (Yorks.) The Parish Register of Cundall, 1582-1780. By
 H. D. Eshelby. Liverpool, 1898, 8vo.
 CURRY RIVELL (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), iii. 131.

- DAGENHAM (Essex.) Notes and Queries, 3 S., ii. 382.
 " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), i. 263-306.
- DALLINGTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MSS. 5697, 79; 6356, 23.
- DALSTON (Cumb.) Dalston Parish Registers, 1570-1679. Edited by James Wilson, vol. i. Dalston, 1892, 8vo. Vol. ii. 1679-1812. Dalston, 1895, 8vo. Trans. of Cumberland and Westmoreland Arch. Society, vii. 152; xi. 238.
- DARESBUY (Chesh.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Chesh.), 1-74.
- DARFIELD (Yorks.) See under YORK.
- DARLEY (Derby.) British Museum, Add. MSS. 6671, 409; 6687, 295.
- DARTON (Yorks.) MS. in Coll. Arms, I. C. B. 17 H.
- DATCHET (Bucks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Bucks), 20.
- DAVINGTON (Kent.) Alphabetical Index to the Registers of Davington, 1549-1862. British Museum, Add. MS. 28837.
- DEAN (Cumb.) Trans. of the Cumberland and Westmoreland Arch. Society, iv. 96.
- DEANE (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 89.
 " " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, iii. 263, 305.
- DEANE (Lanc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Lanc.), 223.
- DEBDEN (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), ii. 323; iii. 1-118, a complete transcript, 1557-1777.
 " " The East Anglian, ii. 53; iii. 70, 337.
- DEDHAM (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), i. 368, 403.
- DEEPING, ST. JAMES (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 378.
- DEMBLEBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 146.
- DENCHWORTH (Berks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Berks.), 131.
- DENHAM (Suff.) Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 235.
 " " British Museum, Harleian MS. 3361.
- DENTON (Dur.) The First Register Book of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials solemnized at the Chapel of Denton, in the Parish of Gainford and County of Durham. Transcribed by John Richard Walbran. 1586-1662. Ripon, 1842, 8vo. Only eight copies printed.
 " " The Antiquities of Gainford, by J. R. Walbran, 122.
 " " Chronicon Mirabile, 63.
- DENTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 372.
- DEOPHAM (Norf.) The Genealogist, New Series, x. 256.
- DEPTFORD (Kent.) Hasted's Kent, Hundred of Blackheath, by H. H. Drake, 37.
 " " Lysons' Environs of London, iv, 374.
- DERBY, ST. ALKMUND (Derby.) The Reliquary, x. 193; xi. 109, 135; xii. 9.
 " " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Derby), i. 121.
 " " ALL SAINTS' " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Derby), i. 115.
 " " ST. MICHAEL " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Derby), i. 111.
 " " ST. PETER " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Derby), i. 103.

DERBY, ST. WERBERGH (Derby.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Derby), i. 113.

DEUXHILL (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 140.

DEWSBURY (Yorks.) The Registers of Dewsbury, 1538-1653. By S. J. Chadwick, [1898], 4to. This is a reprint from the Dewsbury Parish Magazine, in which the Monumental Inscriptions also will be found.

” ” Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), i. 365.

” ” MS. in Coll. Arms, I. C. B. 17 D.

DICKLEBURGH (Norf.) The East Anglian, iv. 181.

DIDCOT (Berks.) Berkshire Notes and Queries, i. 63, etc.

DIDDLEBURY (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 213.

DIDMARTON (Glouc.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 22.

DIGSWELL (Herts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Herts.), ii. 127.

DILHAM (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1563-1839.

DINGLEY (Northants.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxiii. 104.

DINSDALE (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 38.

DISLEY (Chesh.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Chesh.), 329.

DITCHEAT (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), iii. 53.

DITCHLING (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 89.

DITTON (Kent.) Society of Antiquaries MS., 180.

DODDENHAM (Worc.) See KNIGHTWICK.

DODDINGTON (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 288.

DODDINGTON PIGOT (Linc.) The Registers of Doddington Pigot, 1562-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. xiv. London, 1898, 8vo.

DODINGTON (Kent.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Kent), i. 127-150.

DODINGTON (Glouc.) Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, ii. 433.

DONCASTER (Yorks.) Jackson's History of St. George's Church, Doncaster, App. xxix-l.

” ” Historical Notices of Doncaster, by C. W. Hatfield, 1 Series, 358-472 ; 2 Series, 29, 39, 60, 74, 79, 184, 187, 482, 486 ; 3 Series, 21, 91, 106-122, 126, 171, 188, 203, 270, 296, 327-381.

” ” British Museum, Add. MSS. 24439 ; 24469 ; 24578 ; 29674, 75-82.

” ” Marriages at Friends' Meeting House, 1794-1865. Historical Notices of Doncaster, by C. W. Hatfield, 2 Series, 368.

DONINGTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 93.

DONINGTON (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 238.

DONNINGTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 442.

DORSINGTON (Glouc.) Marriages, 1602-1812. Gloucestershire Marriage Registers, iii. 149.

DOVER, ST. JAMES (Kent.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Kent), i. 123.

” ” Registers of the French Church at Dover, 1646-1721. Privately printed by F. A. Crisp, 1888, fol.

DOWDESWELL (Glouc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Glouc.), 305.

DOWLES (Salop.) J. R. Burton's History of Bewdley, App. xliii.

DOWN (Kent.) Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 280, 532.

- DOWN (Kent.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 1.
- DOWNE (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33914, 75.
- DOWNHAM (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 289.
- DOWNTON (Wilts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Wilts), 41-87.
- DOWSBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 153.
- DOYNTON (Glouc.) Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, ii. 435.
- DRAUGHTON (Northants.) Northamptonshire Notes and Queries, iii. 69.
- DRAYTON (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 111.
- DRIBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 246.
- DRIFFIELD (Glouc.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 26.
- DRONFIELD (Derby.) British Museum, Add. MSS. 6668, 302 ; 24570.
- " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Derby), i. 45, 277.
- " " The Feudal History of the co. of Derby, by
J. P. Yeatman, iii. section v. 80-100.
- DRY DRAYTON (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 290.
- DRYPOOL (Yorks.) The Reliquary, x. 54 ; xi. 88.
- DUBLIN, ST. AUDEONS (Ireland.) The Irish Builder, Vol. xxix.
- " ST. NICHOLAS " Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 520.
- " " " Registers of the French Conformed
Churches of St. Patrick and St. Mary, Dublin. Edited by J. J. D.
La Touche. Dublin, 1893, 4to. Huguenot Society, Vol. vii.
- DUCKINFIELD (Chesh.) Extracts from the Registers of the Non-
conformist Chapel at Duckingfield. By J. P. Earwaker. Liverpool,
1882, 8vo. A reprint from Transactions of the Historic Society
of Lancashire and Cheshire.
- DUCKLINGTON (Oxf.) An Index to the Registers of Baptisms,
Marriages, and Burials in the Parish of Ducklington, by the
Rev. W. D. Macray, 1550-1880. Oxford, 1881, 8vo. In 'Trans.
of the North Oxfordshire Arch. Society for the year 1880.
- DUDDINGTON (Northants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northants),
i. 89.
- DUDDLESTON (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 233.
- DUFFIELD (Derby.) The Reliquary, xxiii. 104, 134.
- DULLINGHAM (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 290.
- DUMMER (Hants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Hants), 217-227.
- DUNHAM MAGNA (Norf.) Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, ii. 795-801
iii. 86.
- " PARVA " Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, ii. 676.
- DUNHOLM (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 3.
- DUNKSBOURNE MILITIS (Glouc.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 25.
- DUNSBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 324.
- DUNSTABLE (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 92.
- " " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, iii. 206.
- DUNSTER (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 157.
- DUNS TEW (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 359.
- DUNTON (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 95.
- DUNWICH (Suff.) Original Register of St. Peter's in Dunwich, 1539-
1657. British Museum, Add. MS. 34561.
- DURHAM, ST. GILES (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 56.

- DURHAM, ST. MARGARET (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 51.
 „ ST. MARY-LE-BOW (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 53.
 „ ST. MARY NORTH BAYLEY (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 53.
 „ ST. NICHOLAS (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 47.
 „ ST. OSWALD „ The Parish Registers of St. Oswald's, 1538-1751. Edited by A. W. Headlam. Durham, 1891, 8vo.
 „ CATHEDRAL (Dur.) Registers of the Cathedral Church, 1609-1896, Vol. xxiii. of Publications of the Harleian Society, Register Section. Edited by Geo. J. Armytage.
 DURLEY (Hants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Hants.), 229.
 DURNFORD (Wilts.) Parish Register of Durneford, 1574-1650. Printed by Sir Thomas Phillippis, *circa* 1823, 8vo., pp. 50.
 DURSLEY (Glouc.) Marriages, 1636-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, v. 47.
 DUXFORD, ST. JOHN (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 291.
 „ ST. PETER „ Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 291.
 DYRHAM (Glouc.) Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, ii. 536, 592.
- EAGLE (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 205.
 EALING (Middx) Lysons' Environs of London, ii. 234.
 „ „ Ealing St. Mary's Monthly Church Paper, Nos. 1-12, 1884, 8vo.
 „ „ MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. excv. 89.
 EARNLEY (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 473, 475.
 EARTHAM (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 481.
 EASINGTON (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 15.
 EAST ANTONY (Cornw.) Heraldic Church Notes from Cornwall, by A. J. Jewers, 54.
 EAST ARDSLEY (Yorks.) *See* under YORK.
 EAST BARMING. Archæologia Cantiana, xv. 367.
 EAST BARNET (Herts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Herts.), ii. 191.
 „ „ Lysons' Environs of London, iv. 18.
 „ „ East Barnet, by F. C. Cass, 245.
 EAST BILNEY (Norf.) Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, iii. 8.
 EASTBOURNE (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MSS. 5699, 458; 5697, 388, 390.
 EAST BRADENHAM (Norf.) Carthew's West and East Bradenham, 119-125.
 EAST BRIDGFORD (Notts.) Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, Marriages, 1614-1812, i. 35.
 „ „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Notts.), ii. 86.
 EAST DEAN (Hants.) British Museum, Add. MSS. 5699, 434; 5697, 384.
 EAST DEREHAM (Norf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Norf.), ii. 51-148.
 EAST GREENWICH (Kent.) Society of Antiquaries, MS. 180. *See* also GREENWICH.
 EAST GRINSTEAD (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 439.

- EAST HADDON (Northants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northants), i. 47-68.
- EAST HALTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iv. 35.
- EAST HAM (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), i. 233.
- " " Lysons' Environs of London, iv. 147; Supp., 349.
- EASTHAM (Worc.) The Genealogist, iii. 133.
- " " The Reliquary, xviii. 208; xxiii. 220; xxiv. 45.
- EASTHAM (Chesh.) The Parish Registers of Eastham, 1598-1700.
 Edited by Francis Sanders. London, 1891, 8vo.
- EAST HATLEY (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 314.
- EASTHOPE (Salop.) Morris MSS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 32.
- EAST LAVANT (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 527.
- EAST LAVINGTON (Wilts.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 263.
- EAST LEACH TURVILLE (Glouc.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 19.
- EAST LEXHAM (Norf.) Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, ii. 666-670.
 Marriages, 1541-1812. Norfolk Parish
 Registers, i. 113.
- EAST LULWORTH (Dorset.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Dorset), 193.
- EAST MALLING (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33915, 1.
- EAST MARDEN (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 551.
- EAST MARKHAM (Notts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Notts.), ii. 91.
- EASTON (Wilts.) Coll. Top. et Gen., v. 39.
- EASTON (Northants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northants.), i. 385.
- EASTON-IN-GORDANO (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), iii. 167.
- EAST PENNARD (Som.) Somerset and Dorset Notes and Queries, iii. 211.
- EAST RETFORD (Notts.) The Reliquary, xvi. 217; xvii. 41, 109.
 Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Notts.), ii. 1-17.
- EAST RUSTON (Norf.) 1558-1837. MS. transcript in Library of
 Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society.
- EAST TISTED (Hants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Hants.), 237.
- EAST TUDDENHAM (Norf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Norf.), i. 395.
- EAST WITTERING (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 707.
- EATON BRAY (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 97.
 " " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, ii. 283.
- EATON CONSTANTINE (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 139.
- EATON-UNDER-HEYWOOD (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum,
 255-59.
- EATON SOCON (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 100.
- EBBERSTON (Yorks.) The Registers of Ebberston and Allerston.
 Ebberston and Allerston Parish Magazine, commencing with the
 No. for January, 1887, 4to.
- EBRINGTON (Glouc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Glouc.), 7.
 " " MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 14.
- ECCLESFIELD (Yorks.) The First Book of the Registers of Ecclesfield
 Parish Church. Annotated by Alfred Scott Gatty. London,
 1878, 4to. Baptisms, 1599-1619; Marriages, 1558-1621; Burials,
 1558-1603.
- ECKINGTON (Derby.) British Museum, Add. MS. 24572.

- EDBURTON (Suss.) Copy of Parish Register Book, 1558-1673. By Rev. C. H. Wilkie. Brighton, 1884, 8vo.
- " " Index to same, privately printed by F. A. Crisp, 1887, 8vo.
- " " British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 399.
- EDENBRIDGE (Kent.) Archæologia Cantiana, xxi. 283-300.
- " " Society of Antiquaries, MS., 180.
- EDENHAM (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 55.
- EDGMOND (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 58.
- EDINBURGH, ST. PAUL. Northern Notes and Queries, v. 245 ; vi. 8, 69, 130.
- " Births, Deaths, and Marriages from Registers at Edinburgh. MSS. in Coll. Arms, 3 vols. 4to.
- EDITH WESTON (Rut.) The Genealogist, i. 292, 334, 362.
- EDLINGHAM (Northumb.) North Country Parish Registers, by Robert Blair. Reprinted from the "Newcastle Weekly Courant," n.d., 8vo., 20-43.
- EDMONTON (Middx.) William Robinson's History of Edmonton, 68-73.
- " " Lysons' Environs of London, ii. 269.
- EDWINSTOW (Notts.) The Registers of Edwinstow,* 1634-1758. Edited by George W. Marshall. Worksop, 1891, 8vo.
- EDWORTH (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 104.
- EGDEAN (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 96.
- EGTON (Yorks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), i. 199-342. Marriages, 1622-1761 ; Baptisms and Burials, 1622-1779.
- ELLAND (Yorks.) The Registers of Elland, 1559-1640. By J. W. Clay. Leeds, [1897], 8vo.
- ELLOUGH (Suff.) The Parish Registers of Ellough, 1540-1812. Privately printed for F. A. Crisp. London, 1886, 8vo.
- ELLESMERE (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 119.
- ELM (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 292.
- ELMSTONE (Kent.) The Parish Registers of Elmstone, 1552-1812. By C. H. Wilkie. Canterbury, 1891, 8vo.
- ELSDON (Northumb.) The Registers of Elsdon, 1672-1701. Printed by Soc. of Antiquaries of Newcastle-on-Tyne, pp. 60, 8vo.
- ELSTEAD (Surrey.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), iv. 281.
- ELSTED (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699.
- ELSTOW (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 105.
- " " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, ii. 341.
- ELSTREE (Herts.) Lysons' Environs of London, iv. 27.
- ELSWORTH (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 294.
- ELTHAM (Kent.) Hasted's Kent, (Hund. of Blackheath), by H. H. Drake, 210.
- " " MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxiii. 146.
- " " Lysons' Environs of London, iv. 409 ; Supp. 384.
- ELTISLEY (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 295.
- ELTON (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 34.

* MS. copy in Coll. Arms.

- ELTON (Hunts.) British Museum, Lansdowne MS. 991, 132.
- ELTON-ON-THE-HILL (Notts.) Marriages, 1593-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, i. 61.
- ELY, ST. MARY'S (Camb.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Camb.), 45-64.
- „ „ „ Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 295.
- „ HOLY TRINITY (Camb.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Camb.), 65-127.
- „ „ „ Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 296.
- EMNETH (Norf.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 296.
- ENFIELD (Middx.) Robinson's History of Enfield, ii. 89-103.
- „ „ „ Lysons' Environs of London, ii. 316.
- ENSTONE (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), iii. 365.
- EPPING (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), ii. 139-301.
- EPWORTH (Linc.) Parish Registers of Epworth. Marriages, 1563, etc. In Epworth Parish Magazine, 1897. *In progress.*
- ERCALL MAGNA (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 251.
- „ PARVA „ Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 114.
- ERITH (Kent.) Extracts from the Registers of the Parish Church of Erith. Edited by R. Hovenden. London, 1879, fol.
- ERWARTON (Suff.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxci. 25.
- ERYHOLME (Yorks.) Chronicon Mirabile, 124.
- ESCRICK (Yorks.) *See* under YORK.
- ESH (Dur.) The Register of the Ancient Chapel of Esh, 1567-1812. By W. S. White. South Shields, 1896, 8vo.
- ESSE (Hants.) A History of Esse or Ashe. By F. W. Thoyts. London, 1888, 8vo. Contains the Parish Register, 1606-1887, pp. 83-166.
- ETCHINGHAM (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MSS. 5697, 82; 6356, 45.
- ETON (Bucks.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxvii. 60.
- EVEDON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 81.
- EVERSDEN MAGNA (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 297.
- EVERSHOLT (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 108.
- „ „ „ Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, iii. 208.
- EVESHAM, ST. LAWRENCE (Worc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Worc.), 197.
- „ ALL SAINTS „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Worc.), 201.
- EWHURST (Hants.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxcv. 69.
- „ „ „ British Museum, Add. MSS. 5697, 96; 6356, 40.
- EXETER, ST. MARTIN (Devon.) Holwell's Devon, Coll. Arms, MS. J. P. xl. 16-23.
- „ ST. MARY ARCHES (Devon.) Holwell's Devon, Coll. Arms, MS. J. P. xl. 49-63.
- „ ST. MARY-THE-MORE „ Holwell's Devon, Coll. Arms, MS. J. P. xl. 79-90.
- „ ST. OLAVE „ Holwell's Devon, Coll. Arms, MS. J. P. xl. 64-70.

EXETER, ST. SYDWELL (Devon.) Holwell's Devon, Coll. Arms, MS. J. P. xl. 35-58.

" " " Coll. Arms, MS. R. B. G. xxix.

" " " Coll. Arms, MS. J. P. 192, 41.

" ST. PETROCK " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Devon), i. 285.

EXHALL-WITH-WIXFORD (Warw.) The Genealogist, i. 128, 131.

EXMINSTER (Devon.) Coll. Arms, MS. J. P. cxcii. 343.

EXMOUTH (Devon.) See LITTLEHAM.

EYAM (Derby.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms (Derby), i. 35.

EYE (Northants.) British Museum, Lansdowne MS. 991, 1226.

EYE (Heref.) Misc. Gen. et Her., 2nd Series, v. 207, 214, 235.

EYWORTH (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 110.

FAIRLIGHT (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 104.

FALDINGWORTH (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 24.

FALKINGHAM (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 360 ; v. 299.

FALMER (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 93.

FAREHAM (Hants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms (Hants.), 131-148.

FARNDISH (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 111.

" " Harvey's Hundred of Willey, 419.

FARNDON (Chesh.) Coll. Top. et Gen. iv. 233.

FARNHURST, or FERNHURST (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 484.

FARNINGHAM (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33914, 93.

FAULKBOURN (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), i. 18.

FAVERSHAM (Kent.) Original (Bishops') transcripts, 1730-31, British Museum, Add. MS. 32344.

FELBRIGG (Norf.) Misc. Gen. et Her., 2nd Series, v. 332.

FELKIRK (Yorks.) The Registers of the Parish Church of Felkirk, 1701-1812. By A. N. J. Royds. Rochdale, 1894, 8vo.

FELMERSHAM (Beds.) Harvey's Hundred of Willey, 296.

" " Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 112.

FELPHAM (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Sussex), i. 366.

FEN DITTON (Camb.) Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 188.

" " Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 298.

FENNY BENTLEY (Derby.) The Reliquary, vii. 104.

FENTON-NEAR-NEWARK (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 1.

FERRING (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 106.

FETCHAM (Surrey.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxci. 360.

FEWSTON (Yorks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 177.

FILLONGLEY (Warw.) Transcript of the old Parish Register of Fillongley, 1538-1653. Walsall, 1893, 8vo.

FINCHLEY (Middx.) Lysons' Environs of London, ii, 342.

FINGALL (Yorks.) See under YORK.

- FINDON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 412.
- FISHLAKE (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 24469.
- FISKERTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 228, 317, 386, 400; iv. 61.
- FITTLEWORTH (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 114.
- FITZ (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 86.
- FLADBURY (Worc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Worc.), 81.
- FLAMBOROUGH (Yorks.) Chronicon Mirabile, 125.
- FLAMSTED (Herts.) Church Notes and Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 14.
- FLEET (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 115, 267; v. 315.
- FLETCHING (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 394-397.
- FLINT (Flint.) Historic Notes of Flint, by Henry Taylor, 128-131, 160-162.
- FLITTON (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 116.
 " " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, ii. 332.
- FLITWICK (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 119.
 " " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, ii. 263.
- FLINTHAM (Notts.) Marriages, 1629-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, i. 69.
- FLIXTON (Lanc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Lanc.), 195.
- FOLKE (Dorset.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Dorset), 1-12, 173.
- FOLKINGTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 402.
- FORCETT (Yorks.) Chronicon Mirabile. 128.
- FORD (Northumb.) "Newcastle Weekly Courant" for Aug. 24 and 31, and Sept. 7 and 14, 1888.
- FORD (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 250, 292.
- FORD (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 120.
- FOREST HILL (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 333.
- FORNHAM, ALL SAINTS (Suff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suff.), 387.
- FORTHAMPTON (Glouc.) Marriages, 1678-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, Vol. i. 101.
- FORTON (Staff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Staff.), 17.
 " " Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 232.
- FOTHERBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 167.
- FOULMIRE (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 300.
- FOWNHOPE (Heref.) The Parish Registers of Fownhope. Baptisms, 1560-1624; Burials, 1619-1668; Marriages, 1538-1673. Printed for F. A. Crisp, 1899, fol.
- FOXTON (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 301.
- FRAMFIELD (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 408.
- FRAMLINGHAM (Suff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suff.), 261.
- FRAMPTON COTTRELL (Glouc.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 24.
- FRAMPTON-ON-SEVERN (Glouc.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxii. 152.
- FRANSHAM (Norf.) Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, ii. 759-765; iii. 174-184.
 " LITTLE (Norf.) Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, iii. 189.
- FRANT (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), i. 381.

- FRANT (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 414.
- FREMINGTON (Devon.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Devon), iv. 217-264.
- FRESTON (Suff.) Freston Parish Magazine. Life in a Suffolk Village. By C. R. Durrant, 1887 etc., 8vo. Contains Index to Freston Register, 1538-1884.
- FRIESTHROP (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms (Linc.), v. 199.
- FRISTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 420.
- FRITHELSTOCK (Devon.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Devon), ii. 1-60.
- FROCESTER (Glouc.) Marriage Registers, 1559-1800. Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, v. 369, 404, 481.
- FRODESLEY (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 211.
- FROME (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), ii. 47 ; iii., 39.
- FROSTENDEN (Suff.) The Parish Registers of Frostenden, 1538-1791. Privately printed for F. A. Crisp, 1887, fol.
- FROXFIELD (Wilts.) Coll. Top. et Gen., v. 36.
- FULBORNE, ST. VIGORS (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 302.
- " ALL SAINTS " Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 302.
- FULHAM (Middx.) Lysons' Environs of London, ii. 380 ; Supp. 150.
- FULSTOW (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iv. 163.
- FUNTINGTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 462.
- FYFIELD (Berks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Berks.), 17.
- FYFIELD (Essex.) The Parish Registers of Fyfield, 1538-1700. Printed for F. A. Crisp, 1896, fol.
- GAINFORD (Dur.) Index to the first vol. of the Parish Registers of Gainford. London, 1889, 8vo. Part i. contains Baptisms, 1560-1784 ; Part ii., Marriages, 1569-1761 ; Part iii., Burials, 1569-1784.
- " " The Antiquities of Gainford, by J. R. Walbran, 48.
- " " Chronicon Mirabile, 69.
- GAINSBOROUGH (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 159.
- " " A Monograph on the Gainsborough Parish Registers, by J. Gurnhill. London, 1890, 8vo.
- " " British Museum, Add. MS. 29674, 87.
- GAMLINGAY (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 303.
- GARFORTH (Yorks.) Complete transcript of Marriages at Garforth, 1664-1744. The Genealogist, New Series, xiv. 227.
- GARSINGTON (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), iii. 101.
- GARTON (Yorks.) See under YORK.
- GARVESTON (Norf.) Complete copy, 1539-1812. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Norf.), i. 255-354.
- GATESHEAD (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 26.
- GEDNEY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 96, 99, 268 ; v. 313.
- " " MS. in Coll. Arms, I. C. B. No. 7, ii. 76.
- GEDNEY HILL (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 95 ; v. 311.

GENEVA (SWITZERLAND.) "Livre des Anglois," Burn's History of Parish Registers, 2nd edition, App. 271-288. A separate copy of this is in Coll. Arms, marked W. C. 112.

GIFFORD'S HALL (Suff.) See ROMAN CATHOLIC REGISTERS.

GILLINGHAM (Dorset.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Dorset), 269.

GIMINGHAM (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1565-1812.

GIRTON (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 304.

GITTISHAM (Devon.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Devon), i. 147.

GLANVILLE WOOTON (Dorset.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Dorset), 21.

GLASELEY (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 140.

GLASTON (Rut.) The Reliquary, xxv. 43, 91, 154, 217.

GLASTONBURY, ST. JOHN (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 291.

GLENTWORTH (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 392.

GLOUCESTER, CATHEDRAL (Glouc.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxii. 1.

St. JOHN „ Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, ii. 393.

„ „ „ MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxii. 29.

„ ST. MARY-DE-CRIPT (Glouc.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxii. 72.

„ ST. MARY-DE-LOAD „ MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxii. 44.

„ ST. MICHAEL „ MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxii. 20.

„ ST. NICHOLAS „ MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxii. 63.

GLYNDE (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 439.

GOATHURST (Som.) The Genealogist, New Series, ii. 50, 96.

„ „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 179.

GODALMING (Surrey.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), iv. 271.

GOLDINGTON (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 120.

„ „ Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, ii. 264.

GOLTHO (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 183.

GOOSNARGH (Lancs.) Fishwick's History of Goosnargh, 103-112.

GOOSTREY (Chesh.) Earwaker's History of Sandbach, 241-246.

GORING (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), ii. 77.

„ „ British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 131.

GOSBERTON (Linc.) History of Gosberton, by W. J. Kaye, 15-21.

GOSFIELD (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), ii. 29.

GOSPORT (Hants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Hants.), 93-107.

GOULDHERST (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33914, 108.

GOXHILL (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 105; v. 289.

GRAINSBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 115; iv. 23.

GRANBY (Notts.) Marriages, 1567-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, i. 83.

GRANDSEN PARVA (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 305.

GRANTCHESTER (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 305.

GRANTHAM (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 114.

- GRAPPENHALL (Chesh.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Chesh.), 89-130.
- GRAVELEY (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 307.
- GRAVENHURST, UPPER (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 126.
- " LOWER " Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 125.
- GRAYINGHAM (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 398.
- GREAT AMWELL (Herts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Herts.), ii. 1.
- GREAT BILLING (Northants.) Coll. Top. et Gen., viii. 189.
- GREAT BOOKHAM (Surrey.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey),
iv. 259.
- GREAT BRICKHILL (Bucks.) Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, iii. 84.
- " " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Bucks.), 137.
- GREAT BURSTEAD (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), i. 1.
- GREAT CARLTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 20.
- GREAT CHART (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33914, 64.
- GREAT GADDESSEN (Herts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Herts.),
ii. 133.
- " " " Church Notes and Registers, MS. in
Coll. Arms, 15.
- GREAT GRIMSBY (Linc.) The Register Book of the Parish Church
of St. James, Great Grimsby, 1538-1812. Edited by G. S.
Stephenson, M.D. Great Grimsby, 1889, 8vo.
- GREAT HALE (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 61.
- GREATHAM (Hants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Hants.), 167.
- " (Sussex.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 140.
- GREAT HAMPDEN (Bucks.) The Parish Registers of Great Hampden
from 1557-1812. Edited by E. A. Ebbelwhite. London, 1888, fol.
- GREAT HARROWDEN (Northants.) British Museum, Lansdowne MS.
991, 165.
- GREAT HORMEAD (Herts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Herts.), ii. 121.
- GREAT HORWOOD (Bucks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Bucks.), 145.
- GREAT LIMBER (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), v. 21.
- GREAT LINFORD (Bucks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Bucks.), 32.
- GREAT LONGSDON (Staff.) The Reliquary, ii. 155.
- GREAT MARLOW (Bucks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms (Bucks.), 48.
- GREAT MILTON (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 137-156.
- GREAT MONGEHAM (Kent.) Archæologia Cantiana, xv. 358.
- GREAT OUSEBURN (Yorks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.),
ii. 171.
- GREAT PARNDON (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), iii.
303-352.
- GREAT PONTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 366.
- GREAT ROLLRIGHT (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), iii. 17.
- GREAT SAXHAM (Suff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suff.), 327.
- GREAT TEW (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), iii. 51.
- GREAT TORRINGTON (Devon.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Devon),
i. 23, 51.
- GREAT WARLEY (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), i. 248.
- GREENSTED (Essex.) The Parish Registers of Greensted, 1558-1812.
Privately printed for F. A. Crisp, 1892, fol.

GREENWICH (Kent.) Hasted's Kent, (Hundred of Blackheath), by H. H. Drake, 113.

" " Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1615-1616.
MS. in Guildhall Library, 256, 15-33.

" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Kent), i. 155-399.

" " MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. clxxviii. 124.

" " Lysons' Environs of London, iv. 473. See EAST

GREENWICH.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL (Kent.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Private Chapels), 357-373.

" " " Eleven books of Original Registers are kept with the Non-parochial Registers at Somerset House. Baptisms, 1720-1856; Marriages, 1724-1754; Burials, 1705-1857.

GREET (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 48.

GREETWELL (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 221.

GREYSTOKE (Cumb.) Trans. of Cumberland and Westmoreland Arch. Society, i. 336.

GRINDON (Staff.) The Reliquary, v. 21.

GRINDON (Durham.) MSS. in Coll. Arms, C. G. Y. clxxxvi. 159.

GUADALOUPE, ISLAND OF. See NORRIS.

GUESTLING (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 110.

GULDEN MORDEN (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 307.

GUISNES (France.) Transcripts of the Register of the Protestant Church at Guisnes, 1668-1685. Huguenot Society, vol. iii. Lymington, 1891, 4to.

GUISING POWER (Glouc.) Marriages, 1560-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, iv. 125.

GULVAL (Cornw.) The Parish Registers of Gulval, 1598-1812.

Edited by G. B. Millett and W. Bolitho. Penzance, 1893, 4to.

GUNBY (Linc.) Massingberd's History of Ormsby, 377.

HABBERLEY (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 32.

HABOROUGH (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iv. 25.

HACKINGTON (Kent.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Kent), ii. 135.

HACKNEY (Middx.) Baptisms and Burials, 1545-1812; Marriages, 1540-1754. Guildhall Library, MSS. 478-480.

" " Memorials of St. John at Hackney, by R. Simpson, 210-242.

" " Lysons' Environs of London, ii. 482.

" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Middx.), iii. 1-225.

HADDENHAM (Camb.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Camb.), 189.

" " Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 309.

HADDINGTON (Scotland.) (English Episcopal.) Northern Notes and Queries, iii. 67, 118; iv. 39, 88, 127, 148.

HADLEIGH (Suff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suff.), 233.

HADLEIGH (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), i. 4.

HADLEY (Middx.) Lysons' Environs of London, ii. 524.

- HADLOW (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33914, 122.
- HAILSHAM (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 449.
- HAINTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 286.
- HALES OWEN (Worc.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 89.
- HALIFAX (Yorks.) Halifax Parish Church Registers, 1538-1541.
Appendix to "Chapters on the Early Registers of Halifax Parish Church," by W. J. Walker. Halifax, 1885, 4to.
- " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 289.
- " " British Museum, Add. MS. 29674, 89.
- HALSTON (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 210.
- HALTON (Lanc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Lanc.), 1-120. Complete transcript. Marriages, 1593-1754; Baptisms, 1592-1688; Burials, 1592-1795.
- HAMERTON (Hunts.) MS. in Coll. Arms, I. C. B. No. 7, ii. 122.
- HAMMERSMITH (Middx.) Coll. Top. et Gen., iii. 316.
- HAMPNETT-WITH-STOWELL (Glouc.) Marriages, 1737-1754. Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, i. 240; ii. 550, 579.
- HAMPNETT (Suss.) See WESTHAMPNETT.
- HAMPSTEAD (Middx.) Lysons' Environs of London, ii. 542; Supp. 185.
- " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Middx.), i. 24.
- HAMPSTHWAITE (Yorks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 195.
- HAMPTON LUCY (Warw.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Warw.), 1.
- HAMSEY (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 101.
- HANDBOROUGH (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 355.
- HANGLETON (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), i. 287.
- " " British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 107.
- HANLEY-WILLIAM (Worc.) The Genealogist, ii. 316.
- HANSWORTH (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MSS. 24439, 24570, 24568.
- HANWELL (Middx.) Lysons' Environs of London, ii. 555.
- HANWOOD (Salop.) Parish Register, 1560-1749. By Joseph Humphreys. MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 4to.
- " " Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 138.
- HAPPISBURGH (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1558-1837.
- HARDHAM (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 148.
- HARDINGHAM (Norf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Norf.), i. 387.
- " " MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxvii. 3.
- HARDWICK (Norf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Norf.), i. 163.
- HARDWICK (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 310.
- HARDWICKE (Glouc.) Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, ii. 644.
- HAREBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 15.
- HARGRAVE (Northants.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxiii. 138.
- HARLEY (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 31.
- HARLINGTON (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 127.
- " " Harvey's Hundred of Willey, 375.
- HARLTON (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 311.
- HARMESTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 21.
- HARPENDEN (Herts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Herts.), ii. 145.

HARPENDEN (Herts.) Church Notes and Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 16.

HARPSWELL (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 57.

HARRIETSHAM (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33914, 146.

HARROLD (Beds.) Harvey's Hundred of Willey, 340.

" " Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordensis, 131.

HARROW-ON-THE HILL (Middx.) Lysons' Environs of London, ii. 578.

HARSTON (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 311.

HART (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 7.

HARTFIELD (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 457.

HARTING (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 498, 501.

HARTLAND (Devon.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Devon), iii. iv. Complete transcript. Marriages, 1557-1837; Baptisms, 1557-1812; Burials, 1557-1866.

HARTLEPOOL (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 3.

HARTSHEAD (Yorks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 267.

HARWELL (Berks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Berks.), 67-78.

HASELBURY BRYAN (Dorset.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Dorset), 74.

HASLINGFIELD (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 312.

HASTINGS, ALL SAINTS' (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 263.

" ST. CLEMENT " Parish Register, MS. in Coll. Arm, E. L. xi. 25.

" " " British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 123, 426.

HATFIELD (Yorks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 305.

" " British Museum, Add. MS. 24469.

HATHERSAGE (Derby.) The Reliquary, x. 164, 239.

HATLEY, ST. GEORGE (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 314.

HATTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 144.

HATTON (Warw.) The Gentle Shakspeare, by J. P. Yeatman, 168.

HAUGHTON-LE-SKERNE (Dur.) North Country Parish Registers, by Robert Blair. Reprinted from the "Newcastle Weekly Courant," n.d., 8vo., 74-81.

HAUXTON (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 315.

HAWERBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iv. 41.

HAWKCHURCH (Dorset.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Dorset), 219.

HAWKESBURY (Glouc.) Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, v. 90.

" " Marriages, 1603-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, v. 1.

HAWKESWORTH (Notts.) Marriages, 1569-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, i. 93.

HAWKSHEAD (Lanc.) The Register of Hawkshead, 1568-1704. By H. S. Cowper. London, 1897, 8vo.

" " Trans. of Cumberland and Westmoreland Arch. Society, xi. 7.

HAWNBY (Yorks.) The Register Booke for the Parish of Hawnby, Yorke, 1653-1722. Edited by Emma Elizabeth Thoyts. Olney, 1890, 4to.

HAWNES (Beds.) The Parish Register of Haynes (formerly Hawnes), 1596-1812. By William Brigg. Leeds, 1891, fol.

- HAWORTH (Yorks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 373.
- HAWSTED (Suff.) Cullum's History of Hawsted, 2nd edition, 73.
- " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suff.), 307.
- HAXEY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 391 ; v. 353.
- HAYDOR (Linc.) The Register of Haydor, 1559-1649. Parish Register Society, Vol. ix. London, 1897, 8vo.
- " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 170 ; v. 323.
- HAYES (Middx.) Lysons' Environs of London, ii. 597 ; iv. 498.
- HAYNES. *See* HAWNES.
- HAYS (Kent.) Church Notes and Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 23.
- HAYTON (Cumb.) Trans. of Cumberland and Westmoreland Arch. Society, iv. 425.
- HEADINGTON (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), iii. 83.
- HEALING (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 405.
- HEAPHAM (Linc.) Notes and Queries, 8th Series, xii. 61.
- " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 384.
- HEATHFIELD (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 475.
- HECKINGTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 64-78.
- HEDDON-ON-THE-WALL (Northumb.) Chronicon Mirabile, 152.
- HEDSOR (Bucks.) Church Notes and Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 6.
- HEIGHINGTON (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 35.
- HELLINGLY (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 469.
- HELPRINGHAM (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 57.
- HEMBLINGTON (Norf.) Marriages, 1564-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, i. 21.
- HEMINGBOROUGH (Yorks.) Burton's History of Hemingborough. Edited by Canon Raine, 127-138.
- HEMINGTON (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 117.
- HEMPSTED (Glouc.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 6.
- HEMPSTEAD (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1707-1837.
- HEMSBY (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1556-1812.
- HEMSWELL (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 387.
- HEMSWORTH (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 29674, 100.
- HENDON (Middx.) Lysons' Environs of London, iii. 14.
- HENFIELD (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MSS. 5698, 423 ; 6356, 28.
- HENLOW (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 136.
- HENSTEAD (Suff.) The East Anglian, iv. 107.
- HESLEDEN (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 10.
- HESTON (Middx.) Lysons' Environs of London, iii. 33.
- HESWALL (Chesh.) The Registers of Heswall, 1559-1729. Edited by T. H. May. Guildford, 1897, 8vo.
- HEVENINGHAM (Suff.) Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 159.
- HEXHAM (Northumb.) Chronicon Mirabile, 154.
- HEYSHOT (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 504.
- HICKLETON (Yorks.) MS. in Coll. Arms, I. C. B. 17 I.
- HIGHCLERE (Hants.) Topographer and Genealogist, iii. 409.

- HIGH ERCALL** (Salop.) Original (Bishops') transcripts, 1630, 1632-4, 1636, 1663-4. British Museum, Add. MS. 32344.
- HIGHGATE CHAPEL** (Middx.) Lysons' Environs of London, iii. 71.
 " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Middx.), i. 4.
- HIGH HAM** (Som.) Marriages, 1569-1812. Somerset Parish Registers, i. 49.
- HIGHWORTH** (Wilts.) Extracts from, privately printed by Sir T. Phillipps, pp. 8, no place or date, 8vo. Phillipps' Collectanea, 881-883.
- HIGLEY** (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 49.
- HILDERSHAM** (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 316.
- HILLENDEN** (Bucks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Bucks.), 43.
- HINCKLEY** (Leic.) See ROMAN CATHOLIC REGISTERS.
- HINTON-ON-THE-GREEN** (Glouc.) Marriages, 1735-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, iv. 1.
- HINXTON** (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 317.
- HISTON** (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 318.
- HOATHLEY, EAST** (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MSS. 5697, 462.
- HOCKINGTON** (Camb.) See OAKINGTON.
- HOCKLIFFE** (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 140.
 " " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, ii. 341.
- HODNET** (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 82.
- HOE** (Norf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Norf.), ii. 1.
- HOGSTHORPE** (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 38.
- HOLBEACH** (Linc.) The Holbeach Parish Registers, 1606, and 1613-41. By G. W. Macdonald. Lincoln, 1892, 8vo.
 " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 302.
- HOLGATE** (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 240.
- HOLLACOMBE** (Devon.) A complete transcript, 1638-1738. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Devon), ii. 383-392.
- HOLLINGBORNE** (Kent.) Story of Hollingborne, by J. Cave Browne, 71-88.
- HOLLINGTON** (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 138.
- HOLME HALE** (Norf.) Carthew's West and East Bradenham, 195-205.
- HOLMES CHAPEL** (Chesh.) Earwaker's History of Sandbach, 176-185.
- HOLNEST** (Dorset.) The Registers of Holnest, 1589-1812. By C. H. Mayo. Hertford, 1894, 8vo.
 " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Dorset), 29.
- HOLT** (Leic.) Roman Catholic Register at Holt, or Nevil Holt, 1772-1854. British Museum, Add. MS., 34565.
- HOLTON** (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 97; iii. 315.
- HOLTON, BECKERING** (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 136.
- HOLWELL** (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 142.
 " " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, iii., 209.
 " (Dorset.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Dorset), 73.
- HOLY ISLAND** (Northumb.) Chronicon Mirabile, 107.
 " " Raine's North Durham, 151.
- HONEYBORNE** (Worc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Worc.), 187.

- HONING (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1630-1836.
- HOO (Norf.) Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, ii. 711-717.
- HOO ST. MARY (Kent.) Society of Antiquaries, MS. 180.
- HOOE (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MSS. 5697, 144 ; 6356, 25.
- HOPTON CASTLE (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 87.
- HOOTON PANNELL (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 24469.
- „ ROBERT (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 24469.
- HORBLING (Linc.) The Registers of Horbling, 1653-1837. Edited by Henry Peet. Liverpool, 1895, 8vo.
- „ „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 150.
- HORBURY (Yorks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 323.
- „ „ MS. in Coll. Arms, I. C. B., 17a, 70.
- „ „ British Museum, Add. MS. 29674, 84.
- HORDLEY (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 210.
- HORLEY (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 199.
- HORNBY (Yorks.) Topographer and Genealogist, iii. 325.
- HORNCASTLE (Linc.) The First Register Book of the Parish Church of St. Mary Horncastle, 1559-1639. By J. C. Hudson. Horncastle, 1892, 4to.
- „ „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 205.
- HORNCHURCH (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), i. 307-339 ; ii. 37-62.
- „ „ Notes and Queries, 3 S., ii., 245.
- HORNINGSSEA (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 320.
- HORNINGSHEATH (Suff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suff.), 363.
- HORNINGTOFT (Norf.) Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, iii. 243.
- HORNSEY (Middx.) Lysons' Environs of London, iii. 58 ; supp. 201.
- HORNTON (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 197.
- HORSELL (Surrey.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), iv. 283.
- HORSEY (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1559-1824.
- HORSHAM (Suss.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxcii, 360.
- „ „ British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 407, 426, 431.
- HORSHEATH (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 320.
- HORSINGTON (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 139.
- HORSTED KEYNES (Suss.) Misc. Gen. et. Her., 2nd series, i. 193.
- „ „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), i. 25, 386 ; ii. 95.
- „ „ British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 492.
- „ LITTLE „ British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 499.
- HORTON (Glouc.) Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, iii. 3.
- HORTON KIRBY (Kent.) Society of Antiquaries, MS. 180.
- HOUGH-ON-THE-HILL (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 329.
- HOUGHTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 6699, 150.
- HOUGHTON CONQUEST (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 143.
- „ „ „ Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, ii. 344.
- „ REGIS „ Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 152.

- HOUGHTON REGIS (Beds.) Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, ii. 307.
 HOUGHTON-LE-SPRING (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 67.
 HOVE (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), i. 273.
 HOVINGHAM (Yorks.) *See* under YORK.
 HOWELL (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 79.
 HUDDERSFIELD (Yorks.) MS. in Coll. Arms, I. C. B. 17 A, 86.
 HUGHLEY (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 209.
 HUISH EPISCOPI (Som.) Marriages, 1698-1812. Somerset Parish Registers, i. 81.
 HULCOTE (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 154.
 HULL (Yorks.) A Register of Marriages in the Chappell of God's House, Hospital, near Hull, since the first of May, 1695. Privately printed by Sir Thos. Phillipp, n.d., 3 pages, 12mo.
 „ HOLY TRINITY (Yorks.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxcv. 25.
 „ „ „ British Museum, Add. MS. 29674.
 „ „ „ Yorkshire Archæological Journal, xiv. 185.
 „ ST. MARY „ Yorkshire Archæological Journal, xii. 464-480.
 HUNGERFORD (Berks.) Coll. Top. et. Gen., v. 359.
 „ „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Berks.), 115.
 HUNSDON (Herts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. of Arms, (Herts.), ii. 19, 171.
 HUNSTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 506.
 HUNTINGDON, ST. MARY (Hunts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Hunts.), 69.
 HURSLEY (Hants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Hants.), 315.
 HURST (Berks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Berks.), 121.
 HURSTHWAITE (Yorks.) *See* under YORK.
 HURSTMONCEAUX (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 129.
 HURST PIERPOINT (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 123.
 HURWORTH (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 39.
 HUSBORNE CRAWLEY (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 155.
 „ „ „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Beds.), 7.
 HUTTOFT (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 376.
 HUTTON (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), i. 245.
 HUTTON PANNELL (Yorks.) MS. in Coll. Arms, I. C. B. 17 I.

 ICKLETON (CAMB.) The East Anglian, ii. 169.
 „ „ Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 322.
 ICKWORTH (Suff.) Ickworth Parish Registers, 1566-1890. Wells, 1894, 4to.
 IDEN (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 155.
 IDYSLEIGH (Devon.) The Genealogist, vii. 83.
 IFIELD (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), i. 325.
 „ „ British Museum, Add. MSS. 5697, 509 ; 5698, 136.
 IGHFIELD (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 87, 304.
 IGHTHAM (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MSS. 33914, 160.
 ILFRACOMBE (Devon.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Devon), i. 1.

ILKLEY (Yorks.) Ilkley, Ancient and Modern, by R. Collyer and J. H. Turner, 180.

IMMINGHAM (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iv. 169.

IMPINGTON (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 323.

" " British Museum, Add. MS. 5821, 239-243.

INGHAM (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1800-1838.

INGLEBY GREENHOW (Yorks.) The Register Booke of Inglebye iuxta Grenhow, 1539-1800, by John Blackburne. Canterbury, 1889, 8vo.

INGWORTH, (Norf.) Marriages, 1559-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, i, 97.

IPING (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 516.

IPSDEN (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 387.

IPSTONES (Staff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Staff.), 5.

IPSWICH, ST. NICHOLAS (Suff.) The Registers of St. Nicholas, Ipswich, 1539-1710. Parish Register Society, Vol. vii. London, 1897, 8vo.

" ST. PETER'S, " The Register of St. Peter's, Ipswich, 1662-1700. Privately printed for F. A. Crisp, 1897, fol.

IRBY-UPON-HUMBER (Linc.) The Parish Register of Irby-upon-Humber, 1558-1785. Printed at the private press of F. A. Crisp, 1890, fol.

IRCHESTER (Northants.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxiii. 128.

IRNHAM (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 322.

IRON ACTON (Glouc.) Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, iii. 51.

ISFIELD (Suss.) See IFIELD.

ISLEHAM (Camb.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Camb.), 129-188.

ISLEWORTH (Middx.) Aungier's History of Syon and Isleworth, 171-179.

" " Lysons' Environs of London, iii. 110 ; Supp. 204.

ISLINGTON, ST. MARY (Middx.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxcv. 109.

" " Lysons' Environs of London, iii. 151.

ISLIP (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 375.

IVER (Bucks.) Coll. Top. et Gen., iii. 279.

" " Church Notes and Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 7.

JAMAICA. Marriages in Parishes of St. Andrew and St. Catherine, Jamaica, 1666-1679, MS. in Coll. Arms, lettered " Wills Registered in Jamaica."

JARROW (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 6, 77.

JEVINGTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 505.

KEDDINGTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 227.

KEELBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iv. 55.

KEELE (Staff.) Keele Church Registers. Nota Staffordiensis, by Rupert Simms, 1896, 8vo, pp. 1-5 (extracts only).

KEGIDOG, *alias* ST. GEORGE (Denbigh.) The Parish Registers of Kegidog, *alias* St. George, 1694-1749. Printed at the private press of F. A. Crisp, 1890, fol.

KEIGHLEY (Yorks.) The Keighley Quaker Register. Yorkshire Notes and Queries, ii. 87, 145, 225.

KELSALE (Suff.) The Parish Registers of Kelsale, 1538-1812. Printed for F. A. Crisp, 1887, fol.

KELSTERN (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 292.

KELVEDON HATCH (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), i. 8.

KEMERTON (Glouc.) Marriages, 1575-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, iv. 11.

KEMPSFORD (Glouc.) The Registers of Kempford, 1653-1700. Privately printed for F. A. Crisp, 1887, fol.

" " MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 28.*
KEMPSTON (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 157-164.

KEMSING (Kent.) The Genealogist, ii. 343.

" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Kent), ii. 77.

KENCOTT (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 397.

KENLEY (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 299.

KENN (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), iii. 145.

KENSINGTON (Middx.) Lysons' Environs of London, iii. 196 ; Supp. 217.

" " The Parish Register of Kensington, 1539-1675.
Edited by F. N. Macnamara. Vol. xvi. of Publications of Harleian Society, Register Section.

" " Extracts in the St. Mary Abbots' Parish Magazine. *In progress.*

" " Faulkner's History of Kensington, 257-276.

KESTON (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33914, 166.

KETSBY (Kent.) See ORMSBY.

KETTLETHORPE (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 237.

KEYMER (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 131.

KEYNSHAM (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 135.

KEYSOE (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 165.

KIDDERMINSTER (Worc.) History of Kidderminster, by John Richard Burton. All surnames 1539-1565, 204-7 ; general extracts, 1539-1690, 207-221.

KIDLINGTON (Oxon.) Marriages, 1574-1754. Oxford Historical Society, xxiv. 182-195.

KILLINGHOLME (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iv. 79.

KIMPTON (Herts.) See KYMPTON.

KINGERBY (Linc.) The Northern Genealogist, i. 57, 115, 180, 216.

KINGHAM (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 393.

KING'S CLERE (Hants.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxcv. 71.

KING'S CLIFFE (Northants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northants.), i. 255.

KINGSDON (Som.) Marriages, 1540-1812. Somerset Parish Registers, i. 91.

KING'S LANGLEY (Herts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Herts.), ii. 139.

KINGSNORTH (Kent.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxcv. 47.

* When Bigland made his notes the Register began in 1573.

- KING'S STANLEY (Glouc.) Marriages, 1573-1835. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, Vol. i. 1.
- KING'S SUTTON (Northants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northants.), i. 69.
- KINGSTON-BY-CANTERBURY (Kent.) The Parish Registers of St. Giles, Kingston, 1558-1837. By C. H. Wilkie. Brighton, 1893, 8vo.
- KINGSTON-BY-THE-SEA (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 145.
- KINGSTON (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 323.
- KINGSTON-NEAR-LEWES (Suss.) British Museum Add. MS. 5698, 141.
- KINGSTON-NEAR-TAUNTON (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), iii. 171.
- KINGSTON-ON-THAMES (Surrey). Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), ii. 153-216.
- KINGSWINFORD (Staff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Staff.), 39.
- KINLET (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 48.
- KINNERLEY (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 91, 302.
- KINNERSLEY (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 140.
- KINTBURY (Berks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Berks.), 103.
- KIRBY FLEETHAM (Yorks.) Complete copy, 1591-1718. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), i. 133-198.
- KIRBY-ON-THE-MOOR (Yorks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 173.
- KIRDFORD (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 153.
- KIRK ANDREWS (Cumb.) Trans. of Cumberland and Westmoreland Arch. Society, viii. 280.
- KIRKBURTON (Yorks.) The Parish Registers of Kirkburton. Edited by F. A. Collins. Vol. i., 1541-1654. Exeter, 1887, 8vo.
- " " The earlier portion of this register was printed in the Kirkburton Parish Magazine, 4to, pp. 164.
- " " MS. in Coll. Arms, I. C. B. 17 A, 99.
- KIRKBY-THORE (Westm.) Trans. of Cumberland and Westmoreland Arch. Society, iv. 372.
- KIRKBY UNDERWOOD (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 120.
- KIRKBY-CUM-OSGODBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), v. 17.
- KIRKDALE (Yorks.) Complete copy, 1580-1762. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 1-130. See under YORK.
- KIRK ELLA (Yorks.) The Register of Kirk Ella, 1558-1841. Parish Register Society, Vol. xi. London, 1897, 8vo.
- KIRK-MERRINGTON (Dur.) See MERRINGTON.
- KIRKBY WHARF (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 24570.
- KIRKOSWALD (Cumb.) Register of Kirkoswald, 1577-. . . By Canon Thornleigh, 4to. *In progress.*
- KIRTLINGTON (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 211.
- KIRTON-IN-HOLLAND (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 161, 371.
- KIRTON-IN-LINDSEY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 61; iv. 69.

- KNAPTON** (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1687-1813.
- KNAPWELL** (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 325.
- KNARESBOROUGH** (Yorks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 233. *See* under YORK.
- KNARESDALE** (Northumb.) North Country Parish Registers, by Robert Blair. Reprinted from the "Newcastle Weekly Courant," n.d., 8vo., 4-11.
- KNEBWORTH** (Herts.) Apparently an original Register, on paper. Entries from 1596-1599, 1606-1650, 1663-1669, 1703-1719. MS. at Dr. Williams's Library, Gordon Square, W.C.
- KNEESALL** (Notts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Notts.), ii. 48.
- KNEETON** (Notts.) Marriages, 1592-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, i. 105.
- KNIGHTWICK** (Worc.) The Parish Registers of Knightwick and Doddenham, 1538-1812. Edited by J. B. Wilson. London, 1891, fol.
- KNIGHTSBRIDGE CHAPEL** (Middx.) Memorials of the Hamlet of Knightsbridge, by H. G. Davis, 69-84.
- KNOCKIN** (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 138.
- KNOTTING** (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 167.
- KNOWLE** (Dorset.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. excii. 270.
- KYMPTON** (Herts.) Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 171.
-
- LACEBY** (Linc.) Notes and Queries, 3 Series, ii. 322.
- " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iv. 385.
- LACKFORD** (Suff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suff.), 393.
- LAMBETH** (Middx.) Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 183.
- " " Lysons' Environs of London, i. 295 ; iv. 595.
- LAMBOURNE** (Essex.) The Parish Register of Lambourne, 1582-1709. Printed at the private press of F. A. Crisp, 1890, fol.
- LAMESLEY** (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 36.
- LANCAUT** (Glouc.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 3.
- LANCHESTER** (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 60.
- LANCING** (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 439.
- LANDBEACH** (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 325.
- LANGFORD** (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 168.
- LANGFORD BUDVILLE** (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 255.
- LANGLEY** (Norf.) Marriages, 1695-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, i. 133.
- LANGPORT** (Som.) Marriages, 1728-1812. Somerset Parish Registers, i. 149.
- LANGTON-BY-WRAGBY** (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 186.
- LATHBURY** (Bucks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Bucks.), 34.
- LAUGHTON** (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 63.

- LAUGHTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 517.
- LAVANT, MID (Suss.) *See* MID-LAVANT.
- LAVENHAM (Suff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suff.), 219.
- LAVINGTON, or LENTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 4.
- LAWFORD (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), i. 5.
- LAXFIELD (Suff.) The East Anglian, ii. 256.
- " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suff.), 71.
- LAXTON (Notts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Notts.), ii. 19-47.
- LEA (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 235.
- LEADENHAM (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 307.
- LEAKE (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 201.
- LEASINGHAM (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 19.
- LECHLADE (Glouc.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 21, 33.
- LECKHAMPSTEAD (Bucks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Bucks.), 65.
- LEE (Kent.) The Register of St. Margaret, 1579-1754. Edited by
L. L. Duncan and A. O. Barron. Lee, 1888, 8vo.
- " " Hasted's Kent, Hundred of Blackheath, by H. H.
Drake, 234.
- " " Lysons' Environs of London, iv. 508; supp. 403.
- LEEBOOTWOOD (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 202.
- LEEDS (Yorks.) Leeds Parish Church Registers, 1571-1667. (Thoresby
Society.) Leeds, 1889-97, 8vo. 3 vols. *In progress.*
- LEEK (Staff.) The Reliquary, iii. 211.
- " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Staff.), i. 23.
- LEEK WOTTON (Warw.) Leek Wotton Register, 1685-1742. Printed
by Sir Thos. Phillipps, pp. 9, n.d., 8vo.
- " " Index to Parish Registers of Leek Wotton,
1685-1742. Privately printed by F. A. Crisp, 1887, 8vo.
- LEGSBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 131.
- LEICESTER (Leic.) *See* ROMAN CATHOLIC REGISTERS.
- LEICESTER, ST. NICHOLAS (Leic.) Leic. Architectural Society, vii. 31,
195.
- LEIGH (Lanc.) The Register of the Parish of Leigh, 1559-1624.
Edited by J. H. Stanning. Leigh, 1882, 8vo.
- " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Lanc.), 231-373.
- LEIGH (Kent.) Society of Antiquaries, MS. 180.
- LEIGH (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), iii. 389.
- LEIGHTON (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 43.
- LEIGHTON BUZZARD (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 170-176.
- " " Mis. Gen. et Her., New Series, iii. 241, 258,
281, 295, 324.
- " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Beds.), 94,
347-362.
- LEMINGTON PARVA (Glouc.) Marriages, 1701-1812. Gloucestershire
Parish Registers, iv. 43.
- LENHAM (Kent.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Kent), ii. 113-131.
- LENTON (Notts.) The Reliquary, xiii. 11.
- " " J. T. Godfrey's History of Lenton, 274-285.
- " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Notts.), ii. 64, 283.

LENTON (Leic.) *See* LAVINGTON.

LEONARD STANLEY (Glouc.) Marriages, 1570-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. ii. 1.

" " MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxii. 149, 158.

LESSINGHAM (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1557-1837.

LEVELAND (Kent.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Kent), ii. 148.

LEVERINGTON (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 326.

LEVERTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 202.

LEWES, ST. JOHN (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 159.

" ST. MARY MAGDALEN (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 170.

" ST. MICHAEL (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 175.

" ALL SAINTS " British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 182a, 183.

" SS. PETER AND MARY (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 187.

LEWISHAM (Kent.) The Parish Registers of St. Mary, Lewisham, 1558-1750. Edited by L. L. Duncan. London, 1891, 8vo.

" " Lysons' Environs of London, iv. 526; supp. 406.

" " Hasted's Kent, Hundred of Blackheath, by H. H. Drake, 275.

LEWKNOR (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), iii. 77.

LEYLAND (Lanc.) The Register of the Parish of Leyland, 1653-1710. By W. S. White. Record Society, 1890, 8vo.

LEYTON (Essex.) Lyson's Environs of London, iv. 176.

" " History of Leyton, by John Kennedy, 105-136.

LICHFIELD, ST. MICHAEL (Staff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Staff.), 43.

" ST. CHAD " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Staff.), 49.

" ST MARY " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Staff.), 51.

" CATHEDRAL " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Staff.), 57.

LIDBURY (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 221.

LIDLINGTON (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 177.

LILFORD (Northants.) Complete copy, 1564-1777. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northants.), i. 175.

LILleshall (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 94.

LILLINGSTONE LOVELL (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 381.

LIMPSFIELD (Surrey.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), iv. 263.

LINCOLN, ST. BENEDICT (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 39.

" ST. BOTOLPH " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 34.

" ST. MARGARET-IN-THE-CLOSE (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 75.

" ST. MARK (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 9.

" ST. MARTIN " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 1, 192.

- LINCOLN, ST. MARY MAGDALEN (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 64, 195.
- „ ST. MARY-LE-WIGFORD „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.) iii. 67.
- „ ST. MICHAEL-ON-THE-MOUNT (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 54.
- „ ST. NICHOLAS, NEWPORT „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 74.
- „ ST. PAUL-IN-THE-BAIL „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 7, 197.
- „ ST. PETER-AT-ARCHES „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 43, 190, 233.
- „ ST. PETER-IN-EASTGATE „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 59.
- „ ST. PETER-AT-GOWTS „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 15, 246.
- „ ST. SWITHIN „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 10.
- LINDFIELD (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 193.
- LINDON (Rut.) The Genealogist, iii. 329.
- LINSTEAD (Kent.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Kent), i. 151 ; ii. 157.
- LINTON (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 328.
- LINWOOD (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), v. 27.
- LISSINGTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), v. 201.
- LITCHAM (Norf.) Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, ii., 421 ; iii. 260-266.
- LITLINGTON (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 329.
- LITTLE BARDFIELD (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), iii. 123.
- LITTLE BEALINGS (Suff.) Fragmenta Genealogica, by F. A. Crisp, ii. 63.
- LITTLEBOURNE (Kent.) Original Register of Burials, 1678-1688. British Museum, Add. MS. 23748.
- LITTLE BURSTEAD (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), i. 17.
- LITTLE CASTERTON (Rut.) The Genealogist, i. 64, 154, 163.
- LITTLE GRIMSBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 74.
- LITTLEHAM (Devon.) Complete transcript, 1538-1812. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Devon), v. 91-201.
- LITTLEHAM-CUM-EXMOUTH (Devon.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Devon), i. 273.
- LITTLEHAMPTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 158.
- LITTLE ILFORD (Essex.) Notes and Queries, 3 S., ii. 283 ; iii. 226.
- „ „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), i. 354-367.
- LITTLE MARLOW (Bucks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Bucks.), 55.
- LITTLE PLUMPSTEAD (Norf.) The East Anglian, i. 305.
- LITTLEPORT (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 329.

- LITTLE SAXHAM (Suff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suff.), 323.
- LITTLE TORRINGTON (Devon.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Devon), i. 53.
- LITTLE WALTHAM (Essex.) Baptisms, 1538-1812; Marriages, 1539-1754; Burials, 1539-1812. Guildhall Library, MS. 486.
- LITTLINGTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 523.
- LIVERPOOL (Lanc.) The first Register Book of Our Lady and St. Nicholas, Liverpool, 1660-1673. An Inventory, etc., by Henry Peet, (Liverpool, 1873, 8vo.), 53-100.
- LLANELLY (Carm.) Marriages 1687-1837, Extracts 1837-1874; Extracts of Baptisms and Burials, 1688-1886. Llanelly Parish Church, by Arthur Mee. Llanelly, South Wales Press, 1888, 8vo.
- LLANTRITHYD (Glam.) The Registers of Llantrithyd, 1571-1810. Edited by H. S. Hughes. London, 1888, 8vo.
- LLANYBLODWELL (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 93.
- LLANYMYNECH (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 302.
- LONG COMPTON (Warw.) See WESTON.
- LODSWORTH (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 161.
- LOLWORTH (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 330.
- LONDON:—
- ALL HALLOWS, BARKING. Notes and Queries, 3 Series, ii. 423, 441; iii. 61, 162, 323.
- " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), viii. 1-189.
- " " Lysons' Environs of London, iv. 101.
- " " Parochial History of All Hallows, Barking, by J. Maskell, 61-112.
- ALL HALLOWS, BREAD STREET. Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, ii. 12.
- ALL HALLOWS THE GREAT, or ALL HALLOWS, THAMES STREET. Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, i. 44.
- Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), xii. 156-178.
- ALL HALLOWS, HONEY LANE. Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, ii. 163.
- ALL HALLOWS THE LESS. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), xii. 117-155.
- ALL HALLOWS, LOMBARD STREET. Complete copy, 1550-1867. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), vii.
- " " Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, i. 55.
- " " Misc. Gen. et Her., 2nd Series, iv. 221.
- ALL HALLOWS, LONDON WALL. Edited by E. B. Jupp and Robert Hovenden, 1559-1675. London, 1878, 4to.
- " " MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. clxxxviii. 75.
- ALL HALLOWS, STAINING. Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, ii. 27.
- " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), x. 283-372.
- BAYNARDS CASTLE. See ST. ANDREW, WARDROBE.

LONDON—*continued.*

- BRIDEWELL HOSPITAL CHAPEL. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Private Chapels), 263.
- BUNHILL FIELDS. Register of Burials, 1713-1826. MSS. in Coll. Arms, 6 vols.*
- ” British Museum, Add. MSS. 28513-28523.
- CHAPEL ROYAL, WHITEHALL. Complete transcript, 1704-1867. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Private Chapels).
- CHAPELS ROYAL. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Private Chapels).
- CHARTERHOUSE. The Registers of Charterhouse Chapel, 1671-1839. Edited by F. Collins. Vol. xviii. of publications of Harleian Society, Register Section. London, 1892, 8vo.
- CHRIST CHURCH, FARRINGDON WITHIN, or CHRIST CHURCH, NEWGATE.
- ” Malcolm’s Londinum Redivivum, iii. 337.
- ” Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), iii. 221-254.
- ” 1538-1754. Vol. xxi. of publications of Harleian Society, Register Section. Edited by W. A. Littledale.
- CLERKENWELL. See ST. JAMES and ST. JOHN.
- DUKE STREET CHAPEL, WESTMINSTER. Coll. Top. et Gen., iii. 382.
- ” ” Misc. Gen. et Her., 2nd Series, iii. 396.
- DUTCH CHURCH, AUSTIN FRIARS. 1571-1874. Edited by W. J. C. Moens. Lymington, 1884, 8vo.
- ” ” Certificates of Membership, Certificates of Marriages, etc., 1568-1872. By J. H. Hessels. London, 1892, 4to.
- ELY CHAPEL REGISTER. 1705-1759. Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 28-35, 432.
- FLEET REGISTERS. Burn’s History of Fleet Marriages, 2nd edition, 71-126.
- ” Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Private Chapels), 283-324.
- FOUNDLING CHAPEL. Two volumes, at Somerset House, with the Non-Parochial Registers. Baptisms, 1741-1838; Marriages, 1754; Burials, 1741-1759.
- FRENCH CHURCH, THREADNEEDLE STREET. The Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, 1600-1639. By W. J. C. Moens. (Huguenot Society.) Lymington, 1896, 4to.
- GRAY’S INN CHAPEL. Register of Marriages, printed in Joseph Foster’s Collectanea Genealogica.
- ” Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Private Chapels), 39.
- LAMBS’ CHAPEL, or ST. JAMES-ON-THE-WALL. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Private Chapels), 237.

* Twenty-nine volumes of original Register of Burials, 1713-1854, and four volumes for the new ground, 1753-1781, are kept with the Non-Parochial Registers at Somerset House.

LONDON—*continued.*

- LINCOLN'S INN CHAPEL. Records of the Honourable Society of Lincoln's Inn. Lincoln's Inn, 1896, 8vo., 2 vols. Vol. 2 contains the Registers of Lincoln's Inn Chapel, 1695-1852.
Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Private Chapels), 377-392.
- MAY FAIR. Burn's History of Fleet Marriages, 2nd edition, 148.
See ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL.
- MERCER'S CHAPEL. Complete transcript, 1641-1833. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Private Chapels).
- OXFORD CHAPEL. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Private Chapels), 233.
- ROLLS CHAPEL. Coll. Top. et Gen., iii. 384.
Complete transcript, 1736-1826, in Chester MSS.
in Coll. Arms, (Private Chapels), 231.
Fifty-seventh Report of Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, 43-47.
- ST. ALBAN, WOOD STREET. Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, ii. 310.
Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), ii. 219-244.
- ST. ALPHAGE, LONDON WALL. Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, i. 23.
Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS.
in Coll. Arms, 223.
Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), v. 135-192.
- ST. ANDREW, BAYNARD CASTLE. Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, ii. 365.
- ST. ANDREW, HOLBORN. Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, ii. 202.
A MS. containing very extensive extracts made by G. E. Cokayne, Esq., Clarenceux, is in Coll. Arms. 2 vols. 4to.
- ST. ANDREW UNDERSHAFT. Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, i. 70.
MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxcv. 107.
- ST. ANDREW WARDROBE, or BAYNARD CASTLE. Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 153.
Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), iv. 295-333.
MS. in Coll. Arms, J.P. cxcv. 91, 105.
Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, ii. 365.
- ST. ANNE, BLACKFRIARS. Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, ii. 366.
Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 150.
Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), iv. 235-293.
- ST. ANNE, SOHO. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Westminster), viii.

LONDON—*continued.*

- ST. ANTHOLIN, AND ST. JOHN BAPTIST-ON-WALLBROOK. Vol. viii. of Publications of the Harleian Society. Register Section. Partly edited by Joseph Lemuel Chester, and completed by Geo. J. Armytage. St. Antholin, Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1538-1754. St. John Baptist, Baptisms, 1682-1754; Burials, 1686-1754.
- ST. AUGUSTINE. Malcolm's *Londinum Redivivum*, ii. 93.
 " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), v. 251-324.
- ST. BARTHOLOMEW, EXCHANGE. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), vi. 193-288.
- ST. BARTHOLOMEW THE GREAT. Malcolm's *Londinum Redivivum*, ii. 428.
 " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), vi. 289-358.
- ST. BARTHOLOMEW THE LESS. Malcolm's *Londinum Redivivum*, i. 305.
 " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), viii. 237-307.
- ST. BENET FINK. Malcolm's *Londinum Redivivum*, ii. 463.
 " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), iv. 365-386; xii. 1-31.
- " MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. clxxxviii. 119.
- ST. BENET, GRACECHURCH. Complete transcript, 1558-1866. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), ix.
- ST. BENET PAUL'S WHARF. Hare's *Miscell. Par. Registers*, MS. in Coll. Arms, 217.
 " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), iii. 1-83.
- " MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxiii. 79, 154; xxxix. 6.
- " MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. clxxxviii. 30, 84.
- ST. BOTOLPH, ALDGATE. MSS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. clxxxviii. 27, 60; J. P. cxcv. 87.
- ST. BOTOLPH, BISHOPSGATE. The Registers of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, 1558-1753. Transcribed by A. W. C. Hallen. London, 1886-95. 3 vols., 8vo.
- ST. BRIDE'S. Malcolm's *Londinum Redivivum*, i., 364.
 Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), iv. 1-232.
- ST. CATHARINE CREE CHURCH. Malcolm's *Londinum Redivivum*, iii. 319.
- ST. CHRISTOPHER-LE-STOCKS. The Register Book of the Parish of St. Christopher-le-Stocks. 1558-1781. Edited by Edwin Freshfield. London, 1882, 4to. 3 vols.
- ST. CLEMENT DANES. MS. in Coll. Arms, Registers J. W. 89-108.
 " MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. clxxxviii. 158.
- ST. DIONIS, BACKCHURCH. 1538-1754. Vol. iii. of Publications of the Harleian Society, Register Section. Edited by Joseph Lemuel Chester.

LONDON—*continued.*

- ST. DIONIS, BACKCHURCH. Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 213.
- " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London),
 x. 113-281.
- ST. DUNSTAN-IN-THE-EAST. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London),
 xii. 33-116.
- " " MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. excv. 66.
- ST. DUNSTAN-IN-THE-WEST. The Registers of St. Dunstan's West.
 MS. in Coll. Arms, 3 vols., 4to.
- " " Coll. Top. et Gen., iv. 116 ; v. 202, 365.
- " " Malcolm's London Redivivum, iii. 459.
- " " MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. clxxxviii. 268.
- ST. EDMUND THE KING. The Parish Registers of St. Edmund
 the King and Martyr, Lombard Street, 1670-1812. By William
 Brigg. Leeds, 1892, 8vo.
- ST. FAITH. Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, ii. 110.
- " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), v. 327-389.
- ST. GEORGE, BLOOMSBURY. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Middx.),
 iv. 221-325.
- ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE. Vols. xi., xiv., xxii., and xxiv.
 of Publications of the Harleian Society, Register Section.
 Marriages, 1725-1837. Edited by J. H. Chapman and Geo. J.
 Armytage.
- ST. GEORGE-IN-THE-EAST. Lysons' Environs of London, ii. 430 ;
 supp. 161.
- ST. GEORGE THE MARTYR, QUEEN'S SQUARE. Printed in the St.
 George's Parish Magazine, beginning in the No. for March,
 1888, 4to. *In progress.*
- ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL. The Register of Baptisms and Marriages
 of St. George's Chapel, May Fair, 1735-1754. Vol. xv. of the
 Publications of the Harleian Society, Register Section.
- ST. GILES, CRIPPLEGATE. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London),
 i. ii.
- " " Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in
 Coll. Arms, 211.
- " " MS. in Coll. Arms, Registers, J. W.
 121-192.
- " " Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, iii.
 285-301.
- " " Baddeley's Account of St. Giles Cripple-
 gate, 20, 133-141.
- " " Add. MS. in British Museum, 24589.
- ST. GILES-IN-THE-FIELDS. The Genealogist, ii. 383.
- " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Middx.),
 iv. 1-206.
- ST. GREGORY-BY-ST. PAUL'S. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms (London),
 iii. 309-338.
- " " MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. excvi. 1.

LONDON—*continued.*

- ST. HELEN, BISHOPSGATE. Annals of St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, by J. E. Cox, 91-99.
- " " Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, iii., 558.
- " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), xi. 1-177.
- ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL. Vols. ix. x. xiii. xvii. xix. and xx. of Publications of the Harleian Society, Register Section. Edited by Robert Hovenden. Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1551-1754.
- " " Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, iii. 215.
- " " Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 189.
- ST. JAMES, GARLICKE HITHE. Trans. of London and Middlesex Arch. Society, iii. 392-403.
- ST. JAMES-ON-THE-WALL. *See* LAMBS' CHAPEL.
- ST. JAMES, WESTMINSTER. Topographer and Genealogist, iii. 491.
- " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Westminster), viii. ix.
- ST. JOHN, CLERKENWELL. Schedule of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1771-73. MS. Exchequer Depositions 15 George III. Trinity, No. 4. In Public Record Office.
- ST. JOHN BAPTIST-ON-WALLBROOK. *See* ST. ANTHOLIN.
- ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL, BEDFORD ROW. Coll. Top. et Gen., iii. 386.
- ST. JOHN EVANGELIST, WATLING STREET. Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 227.
- ST. JOHN, EVANGELIST, WESTMINSTER. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Westminster), x.
- ST. LAURENCE, POUNTNEY. Wilson's History of St. Laurence Pountney, 129.
- " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), v, 195-249.
- ST. LAWRENCE, JEWRY. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), iii. 257-291.
- ST. LEONARD, EAST CHEAP. Complete transcript, 1538-1812. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), ix.
- " " Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, i. 324.
- ST. LEONARD, FOSTER LANE. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), iii. 221-254.
- ST. MARGARET, LOTHBURY. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), vi. 1-87.
- ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS. Vol. xxv. of Publications of the Harleian Society, Register Section. Edited by Thomas Mason. Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1550-1619.
- " " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Westminster), vi. vii.
- ST. MARTIN, IRONMONGER LANE. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), vii. 381.
- ST. MARTIN, LUDGATE. Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, iv. 357.
- ST. MARTIN, OUTWICH. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), ii. 363-374 ; xi. 375-401.

LONDON—*continued.*

ST. MARY, ABCHURCH. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), ii. 333-362.

ST. MARY, ALDERMANBURY. Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, ii. 128.
 " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), v. 1-132.

ST. MARY, ALDERMARY. 1558-1754. Vol. v. of Publications of the Harleian Society, Register Section. Edited by Joseph Lemuel, Chester.

" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), iii. 109-147.

ST. MARY-AT-HILL. Pingo's Heraldic Collections in Coll. Arms, ii. 253-257.

ST. MARY LE BONE. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Middx.), ii. 65-97.

" " Lysons' Environs of London, iii. 258-276 ;
 Supp. 229.

ST. MARY LE BOW. Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, ii. 156.

" " Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MSS. in Coll. Arms, 212.

ST. MARY, COLE ABBEY. Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 128.

ST. MARY, COLECHURCH. History of the Church of St. Mildred the Virgin, Poultry, by Thomas Milbourn, 61-65, 77.

ST. MARY MAGDALEN, MILK STREET. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), iii. 293-307.

ST. MARY MAGDALEN, OLD FISH STREET. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), iii. 341.

ST. MARY LE STRAND. The Genealogist, New Series, iv. 34, 108 ;
 v. 108 ; x. 225. Weddings only, 1605-1625.

ST. MARY, SOMERSET. London and Middlesex Arch. Society, iii. 262.

ST. MARY, WHITECHAPEL. Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, iv. 457.
 " " New York Record, xix. 103, etc.

Weddings, 1606-1625.

ST. MARY, WOOLCHURCH HAW. *See* ST. MARY WOOLNOTH.

ST. MARY, WOOLNOTH. The Registers of St. Mary, Woolnoth, and St. Mary, Woolchurch Haw, 1538-1760. By J. M. S. Brooke and A. W. C. Hallen. London, 1886, 8vo.

ST. MATTHEW, FRIDAY STREET. History of St. Matthew, Friday Street, and St. Peter, Cheap, by W. S. Simpson, 33.

" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), iii. 169-186.

ST. MICHAEL, CORNHILL. 1546-1754. Vol. vii. of Publications of the Harleian Society, Register Section. Partly edited by Joseph Lemuel Chester.

ST. MICHAEL ROYAL. Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 155a.

" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), xii. 179-215.

LONDON—*continued.*

- ST. MILDRED, POULTRY. History of the Church of St. Mildred the Virgin, Poultry, by Thomas Milbourn, 27-37, 82.
- ST. NICHOLAS, ACONS. The Register Book of St. Nicholas, Acons, London, 1539-1812. Transcribed by William Brigg. Leeds, 1890, fol.
- ST. NICHOLAS, COLE ABBEY. Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 131.
- ST. OLAVE, HART STREET. Coll. Top. et Gen., ii. 311.
 " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London),
 xi. 179-374.
- ST. OLAVE, JEWRY. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), vii. 351-373.
- ST. OLAVE, SILVER STREET. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), ii. 245-264.
- ST. PANCRAS, SOPER LANE. Malcolm's Londinum Redivivum, ii. 171.
- ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), iii. 349.
- ST. PAUL'S, COVENT GARDEN. Chronicon Mirabile, 146.
 " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms,
 (Westminster), x.
- ST. PETER, CHEAP. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), iii. 189-219.
- ST. PETER, CORNHILL. Vols. i. and iv. of Publications of the Harleian Society, Register Section. Edited by Granville W. G. Leveson Gower. Baptisms and Burials, 1538-1774; Marriages, 1538-1754.
 " " The Genealogist, New Series, vii. 251.
- ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF. Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 209.
 " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London),
 iii. 85-108.
- " " MS. in Coll Arms, J. P. clxxxviii.
 126, 141.
- ST. PETER-LE-POOR. Chester MS. in Coll. Arms, (London), iv. 335-362; viii. 309-389.*
 " " MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. clxxxviii. 23.
- ST. PETER AD VINCULA. Notices of Historic Persons buried in the Chapel of St. Peter ad Vincula in the Tower of London, by D. C. Bell, 42-79.
 " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London),
 viii. 191-235.
- " " British Museum Add. MSS. 23941.
- ST. SEPULCHRE. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (London), ii. 265-332.
- ST. STEPHEN, COLMAN STREET. MSS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. clxxxviii. 76; J. P. cxcv. 64.

* These contain all the marriages to 1754.

LONDON—*continued.*

- ST. STEPHEN, WALLBROOK. Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 203.
 " " MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxcv. 78.
- ST. SWITHIN, LONDON STONE. Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 205.
- ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE. Vol. vi. of Publications of the Harleian Society. Register Section. Edited by Joseph Lemuel Chester. Baptisms and Burials, 1558-1754 ; Marriages, 1558-1672.
 " " Chester MS. in Coll. Arms, (London), iii. 153-167.
- SAVOY CHAPEL. A complete copy, 1680-1829. MS. in Coll. Arms.
 " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Private Chapels), 27.
- SOMERSET HOUSE. Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials, which have been solemnized in the Private Chapel of Somerset House, Strand, in the county of Middlesex. Extending from 1714-1776. London, printed for James Coleman, 1862, 8vo. This was previously privately printed by Sir Thomas Phillipps, in 1831, 8vo.
- SPITALFIELDS. Registers of the Church of La Patente, Spitalfields, 1689-1795. By W. Minet and W. C. Waller. Huguenot Society, Vol. xi. Lymington, 1898, 4to.
- SPITALFIELDS. *See* WHEELER CHAPEL.
- TEMPLE CHURCH. Complete transcript. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Private Chapels), 57.
- THREADNEEDLE STREET. Registers of the French Church, Threadneedle Street, 1600-1639, by W. J. C. Moens. Lymington, 1896, 4to. Pub. by Huguenot Society.
- WESTMINSTER ABBEY. 1606-1875. Vol. x. of Publications of the Harleian Society. Edited by Joseph Lemuel Chester.
 " ST. MARGARET. Complete transcript. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Westminster), ii. iii. iv. v.
 " History of the Parish Church of St. Margaret, by M. E. C. Walcott, 85-47.
- WESTMINSTER. *See* DUKE STREET CHAPEL, ST. JAMES.
- WHEELER CHAPEL, SPITALFIELDS. Coll. Top. et Gen. iii. 388.
- LONG BENTON (Northumb.) Desultory Notices of Long Benton, by John Besly. Newcastle, 1843, 4to.
- LONG BREDY (Dorset.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Dorset), 211.
- LONG BURTON (Dorset.) The Registers of Long Burton, 1580-1812. By C. H. Mayo. Hertford, 1894, 8vo.
 " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Dorset), 31-40.
- LONG DITTON (Surrey.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), iv. 233.
- LONGHAM (Norf.) Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, iii. 271.
- LONG MELFORD (Suff.) Parker's History of Long Melford, 359.
 " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suff.), 215.
- LONG NEWTON (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 152.
- LONGNOR (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 211.

- LONG STANTON, ALL SAINTS (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 331.
- " ST. MICHAEL " Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 332.
- LONG STANTON (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 141.
- LONG STOWE (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 332.
- LONG SUTTON, or SUTTON ST. MARY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 269 ; v. 335.
- LONG SUTTON (Som.) Marriages, 1559-1812. Somerset Parish Registers, i. 107.
- LOPPINGTON (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 319.
- LOUGHBOROUGH (Leic.) The Rectors of Loughborough, by W. G. D. Fletcher, 47.
- " " The Reliquary, xiii. 194.
- LOUGHTON (Essex.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxcii. 159.
- LOUTH (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 179-196; ii. 376.
- LOWER MITTON (Worc.) Complete copy, 1693-1731. Lower Mitton Parish Magazine, 1896-1899.
- LOWICK (Northants.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxiii. 126.
- LUCCOMBE (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), ii. 7.
- LUDBOROUGH (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 177.
- LUDESLOWNE (Kent.) Society of Antiquaries, MS. 180.
- LUDLOW (Salop.) Misc. Gen. et Her., 2nd Series, v. 237.
- " " Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 97.
- LUGWARDINE (Heref.) British Museum, Harl. MS. 6135.
- LULLINGSTONE (Kent.) Society of Antiquaries, MS. 180.
- LULLINGTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 525.
- LURGASHALL (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 533.
- LUTON (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 181-190.
- " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Beds.), 313.
- " " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, ii. 279.
- LYDHAM (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 340, 287.
- LYME REGIS (Dorset.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Dorset), 261.
- LYMINGE (Kent.) Original Register. Baptisms, 1544-90, 1600-79 ; Marriages, 1665-76 ; Burials, 1538-1679. British Museum, Add. MS. 33732.
- LYMINGTON (Hants.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxcii. 423.
- LYMINSTER (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 166.
- LYMM (Chesh.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Chesh.), 75-88.
- LYNDON (Rut.) See LINDON.
- LYNTON (Devon.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Devon), i. 41.
- MABELTHORPE (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 170.
- MACCLESFIELD (Chesh.) The Registers of Macclesfield, from 1572, in the Macclesfield Parish Magazine, commencing with the No. for February, 1886, 4to. *In progress.*
- MADEHURST (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 172.
- MADELEY (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 96, 293.
- MADINGLEY (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 334.

- MADINGLEY (Camb.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5852, 102-106.
- MADRON (Cornw.) The First Book of the Parish Registers of Madron.
 Edited by George Brown Millett. Penzance, 1877, 4to. Baptisms,
 1592-1726; Marriages, 1577-1678; Burials, 1577-1681.
- MAIDSTONE (Kent.) The Registers of All Saints, Maidstone,
 from the year 1542. Edited by J. Cave-Browne. London,
 1890, 8vo.
- „ „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Kent), ii. 133.
- MAIDWELL (Northants.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxiii. 136.
- MAISMORE (Glouc.) Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, Marriages,
 1557-1590, iv. 193; Burials, 1538-1599, 226; Baptisms, 1600-
 1663, 497, 524.
- MAKER (Cornw.) Heraldic Church Notes from Cornwall, by A. J.
 Jewers, 190-209.
- MALDON, ST. MARY (Essex.) Complete transcript, 1558-1812. MS.
 in the Plume Library at Maldon.
- „ ALL SAINTS „ Complete transcript, 1558-1812. MS.
 in the Plume Library at Maldon.
- „ ST. PETER „ Complete transcript, 1556-1760. MS.
 in the Plume Library at Maldon.
- MALMESBURY (Wilts.) Coll. Top. et Gen. vi. 237.
- „ „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Wilts.), 1.
- MALTBY-LE-MARSH (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 347.
- MANBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 377.
- MANCHESTER (Lanc.) Extracts from the Register of the Collegiate
 Church, Manchester, 1573-1814, 4to. MS. in College of Arms.
- MANFIELD (Yorks.) The Parish Register of Manfield, 1594-1812.
 By J. W. Stavart. Skipton, 1898, 8vo.
- MANSFIELD (Notts.) British Museum, Add. MSS. 24569, 24591.
- „ „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Notts.), ii. 149-274.
- MAPERTON (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 269.
- MAPLETON (Derby.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Derby), i. 271.
- MARCH (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 334.
- MARESFIELD (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 534.
- MARGARET RODING (Essex.) The Genealogist, New Series, vi. 12;
 vii. 87, 193; ix. 242.
- MARGATE (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33915, 42.
- MARKBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 28.
- MARKET CELL (Beds.) (Parish of Caddington, co. Bedford.) Church
 Notes and Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 26.
- MARKET DEEPING (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 7.
- MARKET LAVINGTON (Wilts.) Coll. Top. et Gen. viii. 201.
- MARKET RASEN (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), v. 49.
- MARLBOROUGH, ST. MARY (Wilts.) Coll. Top. et Gen. v. 268.
- „ „ „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms,
 (Wilts.), 33.
- „ SS. PETER AND PAUL (Wilts.) Coll. Top. et Gen. v. 260.
- „ „ „ Chester MSS. in Coll.
 Arms, (Wilts.), 15.

MARSHAM (Norf.) The Parish Register of Marsham, 1538-1836.

Edited by A. T. Michell. Norwich, 1889, 8vo.

MARSH BALDON (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 289.

MARSH CHAPEL (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 300.

MARSHFIELD (Glouc.) The Parish Registers of Marshfield, 1558-1693.

Privately printed for F. A. Crisp, 1893, fol.

" " MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxii. 162.

MARSTON-MONTGOMERY (Derby.) The Reliquary, vii. 140.

MARSTON-MORTEYNE (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 191.

MARSWORTH (Bucks.) Church Notes and Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 8.

MARTOCK (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 265.

MARTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 220.

MASSINGHAM (Norf.) Hare's Miscel. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 173.

MATSON (Glouc.) Marriages, 1553-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, iii., 69.

" " MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 10.

MAULDEN (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 194.

" " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, ii. 275.

MAXEY (Northants.) The Register Book of the Parish Church of Maxey, 1538-1713. Edited by W. D. Sweeting. London, 1892, 8vo.

" " British Museum, Lansdowne MS. 991, fo. 168.

MAYFIELD (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 547.

MEDMENHAM (Bucks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Bucks.), 63.

MELBOURNE (Derby.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Derby), i., 23.

MELBOURNE (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 335.

MELBURY OSMOND (Dorset.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Dorset), 63.

MELBURY SAMPFORD (Dorset.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Dorset), 61.

MELCHBOURNE (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 199.

MELDRETH (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 338.

MELLS (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), iii. 45.

MELVERLEY (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 94.

MEOLE BRACE (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 203.

MEPAL (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 339.

MEPPERSALL (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 201.

MEREWORTH (Kent.) Chronicon Mirabile, 134.

" " Society of Antiquaries, MS. 180.

MERRINGTON (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 20.

" " North Country Parish Registers, by Robert

Blair. Reprinted from the "Newcastle Weekly Courant," n.d., 8vo., 44-63.

MERSHAM (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33915, 68.

MERSTHAM (Surrey.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), ii. 339.

MERTON (Surrey.) Extracts from Registers of Merton, by W. A. Godwin. A 4to vol. part printed and part MS. in Coll. Arms, 1890-3.

- MERTON (Surrey.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), iii. 199.
 MERTON (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), iii. 109, 279.
 MESSING (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), i. 13.
 MESSINGHAM (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 241.
 MICKLETON (Glouc.) Mickleton Register of Marriages, 1594-1736.
 Privately printed by Sir Thos. Phillips, n.d., pp. 4, 8vo.
 " " Marriages, 1594-1812. Gloucestershire Parish
 Registers, iii. 41.
 " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Glouc.), 11, 161-
 171.
 " " MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 20.
 " " Phillipps' Collectanea, 775.
 MIDDLE (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum 44.
 MIDDLE CLAYDON (Bucks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Bucks.), 69.
 MIDDLE RASEN (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iv. 143.
 MIDDLETON (Lanc.) Lanc. and Cheshire Antiquarian Notes, i. 141.
 MIDDLETON-SCRIVEN (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 209.
 MIDDLETON ST. GEORGE (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 87.
 MIDDLETON STONEY (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 383.
 MIDDLETON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 174.
 MIDHURST (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 568.
 MID-LAVANT (Suss.) British Museum, Add MS. 5699, 575.
 MILBORNE PORT (Som.) The old Parish Register of Milborne Port.
 By C. H. Mayo. Sherburne, 1891, 8vo. (Extracts only.)
 MILDENHALL (Wilts.) Coll. Top. et Gen., v. 350.
 MILEHAM (Norf.) Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, iii. 284.
 MILLBROOKE (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 203.
 MILTON (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 340.
 MILTON BRYAN (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 205.
 " " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, ii. 265.
 " ERNEST " A complete transcript of vol. i. of the
 Register, 1538-1678. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Beds.), 37-92.
 " " Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 208.
 MILTON LISLEBON [LILBORNE] (Wilts.) Topographer and Genealogist,
 iii. 347.
 MINEHEAD (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), ii. 135.
 MINETY (Wilts.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 31.
 MINSDEN (Herts.) The Herts Genealogist and Antiquary, ii. 288.
 MINTERNE MAGNA (Dorset.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Dorset),
 161-172.
 MINTING (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 142.
 MITCHAM (Surrey.) Complete transcript 1563-1678, and extracts
 after. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), iii. 1-157, 203-306.
 " " The Reliquary, xviii. 1-136; xix. 17, 231;
 xx. 44.
 MITCHELL DEAN (Glouc.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxxviii. 23.
 MOLASH (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33915, 76.
 MOLLINGTON (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 129.
 MONFORD (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 117, 255.

- MONK FRYSTON (Yorks.) Monk Fryston, 1538-1678. Parish Register Society, vol. v. London, 1896, 8vo.
- MONKLEIGH (Devon.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Devon), iv. 157-186.
- MONKTON (Som.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P., xcii. 322.
- MONYASH (Derby.) The Reliquary, v. 85.
- MORBORNE (Hunts.) MS. in Coll. Arms, I. C. B., No. 7, ii. 164.
- MORDEN (Surrey.) The Genealogist, vii. 33.
- " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), ii. 309-338.
- " " MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. xciii. 261.
- MORE (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 225.
- MORETON (Essex.) The Parish Registers of Moreton, 1558-1759.
Printed at the private press of F. A. Crisp, 1890, fol.
- MORETON CORBET (SALOP.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 29, 289.
- MORETON IN MARSH (Glouc.) Marriages, 1672-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, v. 143.
- MORETON SAY (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 59.
- MORLEY (Yorks.) See TOPCLIFFE.
- MORTLAKE (Surrey.) Lysons' Environs of London, i. 371.
- MORTON-NEAR-BOURN (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 117.
- MORVILLE (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 200.
- MOTTRAM (Chesh.) Earwaker's East Cheshire, ii. 134.
- " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Chesh.), 147-160.
- MOUNTFIELD (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 161.
- MOULTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 44 ; v. 307.
- MOZE (Essex.) The Parish Registers of Moze, 1551-1678. Printed for F. A. Crisp, 1899, fol.
- MUCHELNEY (Som.) Marriages, 1703-1812. Somerset Parish Registers, i., 135.
- MUCH WENLOCK (Salop.) *Extracts from the Registers of Sir Thomas Butler, Vicar of Much Wenlock, 1539-1560. Edited by Rev. C. H. Hartshorne. Tenby, 1861, 8vo. This register was burnt.
- MUMBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii., 394 ; iv. 369.
- MUNDLESLEY (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society. Baptisms and Burials, 1702-1812, Marriages, 1702-1744.
- MUNSLow (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 92.
- MUSBURY (Lanc.) Notes and Queries, 85, iv. 61.
- MUTHILL (Perth.) The Register of Baptisms, Muthill, 1697-1847. Edited by A. W. C. Hallen. Edinburgh, 1887, 8vo.
- NAILSEA (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 41.
- NANTWICH (Chesh.) James Hall's History of Nantwich, 336-353. 1883, 4to.

* *Vide* Cambrian Journal, vol. for 1861, 81-98.

- NANTWICH (Chesh.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Chesh.), 137.
- NARBOROUGH (Northants.) MS. in Coll Arms, R. B. G. xxiii. 117.
- NARBOROUGH (Norf.) Marriages, 1558-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, i. 141.
- NAVESTOCK (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), iii. 125-148.
- NAZING (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), iii. 361.
- NEEN SAVAGE (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 91, 291.
- NESS (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 246.
- NETHER SWELL (Glouc.) Marriages, 1686-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, iii. 1.
- NETHER WORTON (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 201.
- NETTLEDEN (Bucks.) Church Notes and Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 27.
- NETTLEHAM (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), v. 331.
- NETTLESTED (Kent.) Society of Antiquaries, MS. 180.
- NEVILL HOLT (Leic.) Catholic Register of Nevill Holt, 1772-1854. British Museum, Add. MS. 34565.
- NEWARK-ON TRENT (Notts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Notts.), i. 185-274.
- " " The Northern Genealogist, by A. Gibbons, i. 46 ; ii. 157.
- NEWBURY (Berks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Berks.), 173-189.
- NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE, ALLSAINTS (Northumb.) Chronicon Mirabile, 104.
- " " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northumb.), 365.
- " ST. ANDREW " Chronicon Mirabile, 91.
- " ST. JOHN " Chronicon Mirabile, 89.
- " " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northumb.), 387.
- " ST. NICHOLAS " Chronicon Mirabile, 94.
- " " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northumb.), 1-335.
- NEWCHURCH (Lanc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Lanc.), 185.
- NEWDEGATE (Surrey.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), iv. 249.
- " " MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxci. 293.
- NEWENDEN (Kent.) The Register of Newenden, 1559-1813. Parish Register Society, vol. x. London, 1897, 8vo.
- NEWENT (Glouc.) MSS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxii. 148 ; xxxviii. 8.
- NEWINGTON (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 145.
- NEWINTON, ST. MARY (Surrey.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), ii. 239-284.
- NEWHAVEN (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 198.
- NEWNHAM (Glouc.) The Herts Genealogist and Antiquary, iii. 72.
- NEWICK (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 205.
- NEWPORT (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), iii. 193.
- NEWPORT PAGNELL (Bucks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Bucks.), 153.
- NEWPORT (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 98.
- NEW SLEAFORD (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 191-200.

- NEWTIMBER (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 211.
 NEWTON-BY-CAMBRIDGE (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 342.
 NEWTON-BY-TOFT (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), v. 195.
 NEWTON-BY-WISBECH (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 341.
 NEWTON-NEAR-FALKINGHAM (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 267.
 NEWTON LINFORD (Leic.) The Parish Registers of Newton Linford, 1677-1679. Privately printed for F. A. Crisp, 1884, fol.
 NEWTON ST. PETROCK (Devon.) A complete transcript, 1578-1812. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Devon), ii. 61-108.
 NEWTON-ON-TRENT (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 190.
 NEYLAND (Suff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suff.), 303.
 NIMPSFIELD (Glouc.) Marriages, 1679-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. i. 112.
 NINFIELD (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 168.
 NOKE (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 151; iii. 291.
 NONINGTON (Kent.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Kent), ii. 83.
 NORBURY (Staff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Staff.), 13.
 NORBURY (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 224, 226.
 NORMANBY-BY-CLAXBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), v. 35.
 NORMANTON (Derby.) The Reliquary, ii. 7.
 NORMANTON (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MSS. 24600, 29674, 60-72.
 NORRIS. Registers of the Rev. Thomas, at Ostend, and in the Island of Guadaloupe. The Genealogist, i. 171.
 NORTHALL (Middx.) Lysons' Environs of London, iii. 316.
 NORTHAMPTON, ST. SEPULCHRE (Northants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northants.), i. 333.
 " " " MS. in Coll. Arms,
 R. B. G. xxiii. 133.
 " ALL SAINTS " MS. in Coll. Arms,
 R. B. G. xxiii. 134.
 " ST. GILES " MS. in Coll. Arms,
 R. B. G. xxiii. 134.
 NORTH ASTON (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 271.
 NORTHAW (Herts.) Extracts from the Registers, 4to. page, signed J. E. Cussans, and dated February 28, 1881. The originals were burnt, as well as the church, in February, 1881.
 " " The Herts Genealogist and Antiquary, i. 120, 184, 218, 254, 299, 377; ii. 48, 83.
 NORTHBOROUGH (Northants.) British Museum, Lansdowne MS. 991, 145, 158.
 NORTH CADBURY (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms (Som.), i. 287.
 NORTHCHAPEL (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 589.
 NORTH CHERITON (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), ii. 25.

- NORTH COCKERINGTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 120.
- NORTH COVE (Suff.) East Anglian, ii. 317.
- NORTH CREAKE (Norf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Norf.), i. 1-67.
- NORTH ELMHAM (Norf.) The Ancient Register of North Elmham, 1536-1631. By A. G. Legge, vicar. Norwich, 1888, 8vo.
- " " " Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, ii. 608 ;
iii. 132, 138-145.
- NORTHENDEN (Chesh.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms. (Chesh.), 171-190.
- NORTHIAM (Suss.) Chronicon Mirabile, 154.
- " " British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 173.
- NORTHILL (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 212.
- " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Beds.), 17.
- " " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, ii. 281.
- NORTH LEIGH (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 119.
- NORTH LUFFENHAM (Rut.) The Registers of North Luffenham, 1572-1812. Parish Register Society, Vol. iv. London, 1896, 8vo.
- NORTH MOOR (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 157.
- NORTH MUNDHAM (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 581, 583.
- NORTH OCKENDON (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), iii. 149-175.
- NORTHORPE (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll Arms, (Linc.), i. 281.
- NORTHOVER (Som.) Marriages 1531-1812. Somerset Parish Registers, i. 441.
- NORTHOWRAM or COLEY [in parish of Halifax] (Yorks.) The Nonconformist Register of Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, compiled by the Revs. Oliver Heywood and T. Dickenson, 1644-1702, 1702-1752, generally known as the Northowram or Coley Register. Edited by J. Horsfall Turner. Brighouse, 1881, 8vo. Heywood's Register is called "A Register for Coley Chappell," pp. 17-108. Dickenson's Register, pp. 164-338.
- NORTH SOMERCOTES (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 379.
- NORTH THORESBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.) i. 116 ; iv. 93.
- NORTH WALSHAM (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society. Baptisms, 1673-1812; Marriages, 1541-1837; Burials, 1699-1812.
- NORTH WILLINGHAM (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms (Linc.), iv. 129.
- NORTH WINGFIELD (Derby). The Reliquary, xiii. 35, 108.
- NORTH WITHAM (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 108.
- NORTH WOOTTON (Dors.) The Parish Register of North Wootton from the year 1539 to the year 1786. Privately printed by Charles Herbert Mayo. No place or date [1877].
- NORTON (Derby.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Derby), i. 43, 101.
- NORTON (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 62.
- NORTON IN HALES (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 109.

- NORWICH (Norf.) Registers of Walloon Church at Norwich, 1595-1611. Publications of the Huguenot Society, Vol. i., Part. ii. Lymington, 1888, 4to.
- „ CATHEDRAL (Norf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Norf.), ii. 149-161.
- „ „ „ MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1697-1812.
- „ ST. ANDREW „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Norf.), i. 183.
- „ ST. CLEMENT „ The East Anglian, ii. 307.
- „ ST. GEORGE TOMBLAND (Norf.) The first Parish Register of St. George of Tombland, Norwich, 1538-1707. By the late G. B. Jay. Norwich, 1891, 4to.
- „ ST. JOHN MADDERMARKE „ The East Anglian, i. 402.
- „ ST. MICHAEL-AT-THORNE „ The East Anglian, ii. 306.
- „ ST. MICHAEL AT PLEA „ The first Parish Register of St. Michael at Plea, Norwich, 1538-1695. By T. R. Tallack. Norwich, 1892, fol.
- „ ST. SAVIOUR „ MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1555-1812.
- „ ST. MARY IN THE MARSH „ MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1591-1812.
- NORWOOD (Middx.) Lyson's Environs of London, iii. 325.
- NOTTINGHAM, ST. MARY (Notts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Notts.), i. 1-95.
- „ ST. PETER „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Notts.), i. 97-159.
- „ ST. NICHOLAS „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Notts.), i. 161-183.
- NOWTON (Suff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suff.), 369.
- NUNNEY (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 129 ; ii. 43.
- NUNNINGTON (Yorks.) See under YORK.
- NUTHURST (Suss.) Baptisms and Burials, 1636. British Museum, Ayscough MS., 1677 ; Add. MS. 5698, 444.
- „ „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), i. 103-127.
- OAKINGTON (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 343.
- „ „ British Museum, Add. MS. 5849, 181-188.
- OAKLEY (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis. 217.
- OCKLEY (Surrey). Surrey Arch. Collections, x. 20.
- ODCOMBE (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 207-230.
- ODDINGTON (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), iii. 295.
- ODELL (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 220.
- „ „ Harvey's Hundred of Willey, 372.
- ODHAM (Hants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Hants.), 159.
- OFFENHAM (Worc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Worc.), 109.
- OGBOURN ST. ANDREW (Wilts.) Coll. Top. et Gen., v. 353.
- OLD BASING (Hants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Hants.), 165.
- OLDBURY-ON-SEVERN (Glouc.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxii. 138.

- OLDHAM (Lanc.) The Registers of Oldham Church, 1558-1661.
By Giles Shaw. Oldham, 1889, 8vo.
- " " Local Notes and Gleanings. Oldham, 1887,
etc., 8vo. i. 32 to iii. 64. Complete transcript, 1558-1658.
- " " A complete transcript of the earliest Baptismal
Registers, 1558-1611, is in a MS. in Coll. Arms, fol.
- OLD SWINFORD (Worc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Worc.), 213-238.
- OLVESTON (Glouc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Glouc.), 255.
- " " Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, iii. 257.
- OLLERTON (Notts.) The Registers of Ollerton, 1592-1812. Edited
by Geo. W. Marshall. Exeter, 1896, 8vo.
- ONGAR (Essex.) The Parish Registers of Ongar, 1558-1750.
Privately printed for F. A. Crisp, 1886, fol.
- ORE (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 180.
- ORLESTON (Kent.) (Index to Baptisms.) Archæologia Cantiana,
ii. 89.
- ORMSBY-CUM-KETSBY (Norf.) Massingberd's History of Ormsby,
354.
- ORMSKIRK (Lanc.) Lancashire and Cheshire Hist. Society, xxvi.
- " " Extracts from Registers of Ormskirk, by James
Dixon. Liverpool, 1874, 8vo.
- " " British Museum, Add. MS. 22655, 26.
- ORPINGTON (Kent.) The Registers of Orpington, 1560-1754. By
H. C. Kirby. London, 1895, 8vo.
- ORSTON (Notts.) Marriages, 1590-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish
Registers, i. 111.
- ORTON (Westm.) Trans. of Cumberland and Westmoreland Arch.
Society, viii. 245; xi. 250.
- ORWELL (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 344.
- OSBOURNBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 264.
- OSTEND. See NORRIS.
- OSWESTRY (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 126.
- OTTON BELCHAMP (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex),
i. 251.
- OVER (Camb.) Notes and Queries, 3rd Series, iii. 304.
- " " Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 345.
- OVER-WORTON (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 205.
- OVIING (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 595.
- OVIINGDEAN (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 214.
- OWERSBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), v. 41.
- OWLPEN (Glouc.) Marriages, 1687-1897. Gloucestershire Parish
Registers, i. 57; ii. 131.
- OWSTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 244.
- OXFORD, CHRISTCHURCH (Oxf.) Complete transcript, 1633-1884.
Misc. Gen. et Her., 2nd series, i., 143.
- " ALL SAINTS " Complete transcript, 1559-1866.
Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxford City), v.
- " ST. ALDATE (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxford
City), v. 329-342.

- OXFORD, ST. EBBES (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxford City), v. 377.
- „ ST. CROSS „ Complete transcript. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxford City), ii. 181-364. Marriages, 1599-1754 ; Baptisms, 1576-1769 ; Burials, 1605-1768. Extracts after these dates to 1865.
- „ ST. JOHN „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxford City), v. 373.
- „ ST. MARTIN „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxford City), v. 313.
- „ ST. MARY MAGDALEN (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxford City), iv. Complete transcript, 1600-1726. Extracts after these dates to 1865, and extracts before 1600 from Rawlinson MSS.
- „ ST. MARY MAGDALEN, COLLEGE CHAPEL (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxford City), v. 349.
- „ ST. MARY-THE-VIRGIN (Oxf.) Complete transcript, 1599-1866. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxford City), iii.
- „ ST. MICHAEL (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxford City), v. 289-310.
- „ ST. PETER-IN-THE-EAST (Oxf.) Complete transcript, 1559-1866. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxford City), i. ii.
- „ ST. PETER-LE-BAILEY (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxford City), v. 357.
- „ ST. THOMAS (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxford City), v. 343.
- „ WADHAM COLL. CHAPEL (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxford City), v. 369.
- OXON OR OXFORD (Salop). Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 252, 257.
- PACKWOOD (Warw.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Warw.), 139.
- PADDINGTON (Middx.) Lysons' Environs of London, iii. 337.
- PADIHAM (Lanc.) The Reliquary, xii. 101.
- PAGHAM (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 601.
- PAKENHAM (Suff.) The Parish Registers of Pakenham, 1564-1766. Printed for F. A. Crisp, 1888, fol.
- PALLING (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, Baptisms and Burials, 1779-1812.
- PAMPISFORD (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 347.
- PANNALL (Yorks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 181.
- PAPWORTH, AGNES (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 347.
- „ EVERARD „ Original Register, 1565-1692. British Museum, Add. MS. 31854.
- „ „ Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 348.
- PARHAM (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 184.
- PARKHAM (Devon.) Complete transcript, 1537-1812. Chester MSS. in Coll Arms, (Devon), ii. 109-290.

PARSON DROVE (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 349.
 PASTON (Norf.) The East Anglian, i. 379.

" " MS. Transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich
 Arch. Society, 1538-1631, and 1720-1812.

PASTON (Northants.) British Museum, Lansdowne MS. 991, 142.

PATCHAM Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 232.

PAVENHAM (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 223.

" " Harvey's Hundred of Willey, 311.

PEAKIRK (Northants.) British Museum, Lansdowne MS. 991, 143,
 154, 163, 179.

PEASMARSH (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 186.

PEBWORTH (Glouc.) All the Marriages in the Register of Pebworth,
 1595-1700. Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, i. 274-279.

PENISTON (Yorks.) MS. in Coll. Arms, I. C. B. 17 H.

PENN (Staff.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. clxxxvii. 125.

PENRITH (Cumb.) Bygone Penrith, a popular arrangement of the
 Penrith Parish Registers. By George Watson. Part i. 1556-1601.
 Penrith, 1893, 8vo.

PENSHURST (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33915, 94.

PENTIR CHAPEL (Carnarvon.) Original Register, 1616-1712. British
 Museum, Add. MS. 32644.

PENWORTHAM (Lanc.) Misc. Gen. et Her. New Series, ii. 205, 221.

" " Lanc. and Chesh. Antiquarian Notes, ii. 28-33.

PERLETHORPE (Notts.) The Register of Perlethorpe, 1528-1812.
 Edited by George W. Marshall. Worksop, 1887, fol.

PERTENHALL (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 224.

" " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, iii. 360.

PERTH. Northern Notes and Queries, i. 69, 99, 132, 165; iii. 11,
 41, 97; iv. 14, 39, 88, 127, 148.

PETERBOROUGH, CATHEDRAL (Northants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms,
 (Northants.), i. 289.

" " " MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G.
 xxiii. 113.

" " " British Museum, Lansdowne
 MS. 991, 133-138.

" St. JOHN " The old registers of the parish
 of St. John Baptist, Peterborough, a Lecture, by Rev. W. D.
 Sweeting. Appendix A. Peterborough, 1884, 8vo.

" " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms,
 (Northants.), i. 323.

" " " MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G.
 xxiii. 115.

" " " British Museum, Lansdowne,
 MS. 991, 119, 124, 135.

PETERSHAM (Surrey.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), iv. 275.

PETERSTON-SUPER-ELY (Glam.) Registers of Peterston-super-Ely
 Edited by A. F. C. C. Langley. London, 1888, 8vo.

PETROCKSTOWE (Devon.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Devon), i. 35.

PETT (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 192.

- PETWORTH (Suss.) Chronicon Mirabile, 148.
 " " British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 189.
 PEVENSEY (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 559.
 PICKENHAM (Norf.) Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 143.
 PICKWORTH (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 260.
 PIDDINGHOE (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 237.
 PILHAM (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 280.
 PILTON (Northants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northants.), ii. 117-138.
 PINCHBECK (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 134-147.
 PIRBRIGHT (Surrey.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxci. 303.
 PITCHCOMBE (Glouc.) Marriages, 1709-1742. Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, iii. 268.
 PITCHFORD (Salop.) Misc. Gen. et Her., 2nd Series, v. 176, 187.
 " " Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 213.
 PITCOMBE (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), iii. 143.
 PITMINSTER (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), iii. 179.
 PITTINGTON (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 82.
 PLAYDEN (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 196.
 PLUMPTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 243.
 PLYMOUTH, CHARLES CHURCH (Devon.) Misc. Gen. et Her., New Series, iv. 167, 175.
 PLYMPTON ST. MAURICE (Devon.) The Western Magazine, iv. 126, 149.
 " " " 1616-1812. Parish Magazine, Jan., 1888—December, 1890.
 " ST. MARY " 1603-1683. Parish Magazine, January, 1891—.
 PODDINGTON (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 226.
 " " Harvey's Hundred of Willey, 405.
 POLING (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 195.
 PONTESBURY (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 102.
 POOLE (Dorset.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Dorset), 227.
 POPPLETON (Yorks.) See under YORK.
 PORLOCK (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), ii. 11.
 PORTCHESTER (Hants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Hants.), 125.
 PORTSEA (Hants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Hants.), 85.
 PORTSLADE (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), i. 14, 35, 291.
 " " British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 257.
 PORTSMOUTH (Hants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Hants.), 1-83.
 POTTESGROVE (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 228.
 POTTON (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 229.
 POUGHILL (Cornw.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Cornw.), 1-30.
 POYNINGS (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 251.
 PREEN (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 209.
 PREESE (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 306.
 PRESUTE (Wilts.) Coll. Top. et Gen., v. 346.
 " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Wilts.), 27.

PRESTBURY (Chesh.) The Register Book of Christenings, Weddings, and Burials, within the Parish of Prestbury, 1560-1636. Edited by James Croston, F.S.A. 1881, 8vo. Vol. v. of the publications of the Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society.

" " Earwaker's East Cheshire, ii. 212.

PRESTON (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), i. 275.

" " British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 263.

PRESTON (Lanc.) Records of the Parish Church of Preston. By Tom C. Smith. Preston, 1892, 4to. Contains complete transcript of the Register, 1611-1631, and extracts after to 1751.

PRESTON-BY-FEVERSHAM (Kent.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Kent), ii. 147.

PRESTON GUBBALDS (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 54.

PRESTON-UPON-STOUR (Glouc.) Marriages, 1541-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, iv. 71.

PRIORS' DEAN (Hants.) The Parish Register of Priors' Dean and Colmer to the end of the year 1812. Edited by Thomas Hervey. Colmer, 1886, 4to.

PRITTLEWELL (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), iii. 395.

PUCKLECHURCH (Glouc.) Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, iii. 67.

PULBOROUGH (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 198.

PULLOXHILL (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 232.

" " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, iii. 188.

PURLEIGH (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), i. 246.

PUTNEY (Surrey.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), ii. 1-151.

" " Lysons' Environs of London, i. 419; iv. 606.

PUTTENHAM (Surrey.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), iv. 269.

PUXTON (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), iii. 127.

PYECOMBE (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 269.

PYTCHLEY (Northants.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxiii. 125.

QUADRING (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 365.

QUAT (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 83.

QUATFORD (Salop.) Original (Bishops') transcripts, 1636-1811. British Museum, Add. MS. 28740.

" " Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 237.

QUEDGELEY (Glouc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Glouc.), 107-122.

" " Gloucestershire Parish Registers. Marriages,

1559-1836, i. 63.

QUINTON (Glouc.) Excerpta ex Reg. Paroch. in Com. Glouc. Middle Hill, 1854, fol.

" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Glouc.), 143.

RACTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 605.

RADBORNE (Derby.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. clxxxvii. 175.

RADFORD (Notts.) The Genealogist, iii. 152.

RAINHAM (Essex.) Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 147.

" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), i. 340.

- RAME (Cornw.) Heraldic Church Notes from Cornwall, by A. J. Jewers, 9.
 RAMPTON (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 350.
 RAMSBURY (Wilts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Wilts.), 107.
 RANBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 138.
 RAND (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 290.
 RAVENFIELD (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 24469.
 RAVENSDEN (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 234.
 RAVENSTONEDALE (Westm.) The Ravenstonedale Parish Registers, 1571-1710. By R. W. Metcalfe. Kendal, 1893, 8vo., Vol. i. The same, 1710-1780, Vol. ii. Kendal, 1894, 8vo. The same, 1781-1812, Vol. iii. Kendal, 1894, 8vo.
 READING, ST. GILES (Berks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Berks.), 337.
 " ST. LAWRENCE (Berks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Berks.), 111, 315.
 " ST. MARY (Berks.) Registers of St. Mary, Reading, 1538-1812. Vol. i, Baptisms. By G. P. Crawford. Reading, 1891, fol. Vol. ii., Marriages and Burials. Reading, 1892, fol.
 " " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Berks.), 325.
 REDBOURN (Herts.) The Herts Genealogist and Antiquary, iii. 194.
 REDENHALL-WITH-HARLESTON (Norf.) The East Anglian, iv. 150.
 " " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Norf.), i. 215.
 REDGRAVE (Suff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suff.), 1-10.
 REDRUTH (Cornw.) The Parish Registers of Redruth, 1516-1716. By T. C. Peter. Redruth, 1894, 4to.
 REEPHAM (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 22.
 REIGATE (Surrey.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), iv. 211.
 RENDCOMBE (Glouc.) Marriages, 1566-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, i. 79.
 RENHOLD (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 236.
 " " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, ii. 345.
 REYMERSTON (Norf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Norf.), i. 375.
 " " MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxvi. 5.
 RIBBESFORD (Worc.) J. R. Burton's History of Bewdley, App. iii.
 RIBCHESTER (Lanc.) History of Ribchester, by T. C. Smith and J. Shortt, 189-204.
 RIBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iv. 49.
 RICHMOND (Surrey.) Lysons' Environs of London, i. 462; supp. 74.
 " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), i. 191-297.
 RICHMOND (Yorks.) Chronicon Mirabile, 122.
 RICKMANSWORTH (Herts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Herts.), ii. 189.
 " " The Herts Genealogist and Antiquary, iii. 152.
 RIDGMONT (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 239.
 " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Beds.), 1.
 " " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, ii. 31.
 RIDLINGTON (Norf.) MS. transcripts in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1559-1812.
 RIGSBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iv. 359.

- RINGMER (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 563.
- RINGWOLD (Kent.) Original (Bishops') transcripts, 1636. British Museum, Add. MS. 32344.
- RIPLEY (Yorks.) Chronicon Mirabile, 143.
- " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 175.
- RIPON MINSTER (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 29674, 85.
- RIPPINGALE (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 6.
- RISBY (Suff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suff.), 333.
- RISELEY (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 240.
- ROCHDALE (Lanc.) The Registers of the Parish Church of Rochdale, 1582-1641. Edited by Henry Fishwick. Rochdale, 1888-89, 8vo., 2 vols.
- ROCHESTER CATHEDRAL (Kent.) The Registers of the Cathedral Church of Rochester, 1657-1837. Edited by Thomas Shindler. Canterbury, 1892, 8vo.
- " " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Kent), ii. 91.
- " ST. MARGARET " Society of Antiquaries, MS. 180.
- ROCKHAMPTON (Glouc.) Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, iii. 540.
- RODINGTON (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 84.
- ROGATE (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 611.
- ROMAN CATHOLIC REGISTERS. Registers kept by Rev. James Dominic Darbyshire, Chaplain at Standish Hall, Lancashire; Gifford's Hall, Suffolk; Ugbrooke Park, Devon, 1727-1755. Also Registers at Leicester and Hinckley. British Museum, Add MS. 32632. See also CHEAM HOLT, UFTON COURT, WARFIELD, WESTON UNDERWOOD, WOBURN LODGE and WEYBRIDGE, WORCESTER.
- ROMFORD (Essex.) Notes and Queries, 3 S., ii. 163; iii. 84.
- " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), i. 145-232; ii. 63-95.
- " " Lysons' Environs of London, iv. 198.
- ROOS (Yorks.) Register for the Parish of All Saints, Roos. Copied by R. B. Machell. Vol. i. Hull, 1888, 8vo.
- " " See under YORK.
- ROPSLEY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 271.
- ROTHERFIELD (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 570-571.
- ROTHERFIELD GREYS (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 173.
- " " " MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxcv. 61.
- ROTHERHAM (Yorks.) Parish Register of Rotherham, 1542-1563. Historic Notices of Rotherham, by John Guest, 212-257. (Also printed separately).
- " " British Museum, Add. MS. 24568.
- ROTHWELL (Yorks.) Topography of Lofthouse, by G. Roberts, 91-96.
- " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 353.
- ROTHWELL (Northants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northants.), i. 107.
- ROTTINGDEAN (Suss.) British Museum Add. MS., 5698, 279.
- ROUSHAM (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.) iii. 163.

ROWINGTON (Warw.) Records of Rowington, by J. W. Ryland. 101-108.

ROXTON (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 242.

" " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, iii. 22.

ROXWELL (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex.), i. 23.

ROYSTON (Yorks.) Chronicon Mirabile, 133.

" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 339.

RUDGWICK (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), i. 131-258.

" " British Museum, Add. MS., 5699, 208.

RUSCOMBE (Berks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Berks.), 127.

RUSHALL (Norf.) The East Anglian, iv. 284.

RUSHALL (Staff.) Records of Rushall, with a transcript of the old Parish Register, 1686-1812. By F. W. Wilmore. Walsall, 1892, 8vo.

RUSHBURY (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 85.

RUSHTON (Northants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northants.), i. 121.

RUSHTON (Staff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Staff.), 9.

RUSPER (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 458.

RUSTINGTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 213.

RUXTON near BROCTON (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 92.

RYARSH (Kent.) Society of Antiquaries, MS. 180.

RYE (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 207.

RYLSTONE (Yorks.) The Register of Rylstone, Vol. i., 1559-1723. Edited by C. H. Lowe. Leeds, 1895, 8vo. Vol. ii. 1724-1812. Leeds, 1896, 8vo.

RYTON (Salop.) Chronicon Mirabile, 61.

SADDLEWORTH (Yorks.) The Parish Registers of St. Chad, Saddleworth, 1613-1751, 1751-1800. Edited by John Radcliffe. Uppermill, 1887, 8vo; 1891, 8vo., 2 vols.

SAFFRON WALDEN (Essex.) Misc. Gen. et Her. 2nd Series, v. 142, 152, 161, 185, 217.

ST. ALBAN'S (Herts.) Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 179.

" ABBEY (Herts.) Complete transcript, 1558-1689. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Herts.), i.

" " " The Parish Registers of St. Alban's Abbey, 1558-1689. Harpenden, 1897, 8vo.

" ST. PETER " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Herts.), ii. 135.

" " " The Herts Genealogist and Antiquary, iii. 66.

" ST. MICHAEL (Herts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Herts.), ii. 193.

" " " The Herts Genealogist and Antiquary, i. 57.

ST. ALBANS, ST. STEPHEN (Herts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Herts.), ii. 195.

" " " The Herts Genealogist and Antiquary, i. 37.

ST. BEES (Cumb.) Trans. of Cumberland and Westmorland Arch. Society, i. 287.

SAINTBURY (Glouc.) Excerpta ex Reg. Paroch. in Com. Glouc. Middle Hill, 1854, fol.

" " Phillipps' Collectanea, 777.

" " Marriages, 1585-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, iv. 63.

ST. COLUMB MAJOR (Cornw.) The Registers of St. Columb Major, 1539-1780. Edited by A. J. Jewers. London, 1881, 8vo.

ST. DOMINICK (Cornw.) Heraldic Church Notes from Cornwall, by A. J. Jewers, 168.

ST. JOHN'S (Cornw.) Heraldic Church Notes from Cornwall, by A. J. Jewers, 13.

ST. GERMANS (Cornw.) Heraldic Church Notes from Cornwall, by A. J. Jewers, 69-94.

ST. KITTS (West Indies.) Baptisms and Burials, 1721-1730. British Museum, Add. MS. 34181, 207b.

ST. MARTIN (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 303.

ST. PANCRAS (Middx.) See LONDON.

ST. STEPHEN'S (Cornw.) Heraldic Church Notes from Cornwall, by A. J. Jewers, 97.

SALEBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 342.

SALEHURST (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), ii. 89.

" " British Museum, Add. MSS. 5697, 215; 6356, 1.

SALFORD (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 245.

" " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, iii. 329.

SALTASH (Cornw.) Heraldic Church Notes from Cornwall, by A. J. Jewers, 38.

SANDALL (Yorks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 347.

" " MS. in Coll. Arms, I. C. B., 17a, 149.

SANDBACH (Chesh.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Chesh.), 167.

" " Earwaker's History of Sandbach, 54-75.

SANDERSTEAD (Surrey.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), ii. 217-233.

SANDFORD (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 53.

SANDFORD ORCAS (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), ii. 59; iii. 119.

SANDTOFT (Yorks.) Register of the French Protestant Church at Sandtoft, 1642-1685. Yorkshire Archæological Journal, vii. 230-238.

SANDY (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 246.

" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Beds.), 367.

SARNESFIELD (Heref.) The Registers of Sarnesfield, 1660-1897. Parish Register Society, Vol. xiii. London, 1898, 8vo.

SARRATT (Herts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Herts.), ii. 199.

- SARSDEN (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), iii. 25.
- SAWSTON (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 351.
- SAXILBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 132.
- SCAMPTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), v. 303.
- SCARNING (Norf.) Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, iii. 335-344.
- SCARRINGTON (Notts.) Marriages, 1571-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, i. 129.
- SCARTHO (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii. 408.
- SCAWBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 17.
- SCOTLAND. *See* EDINBURGH, HADDINGTON, STIRLING.
- SCOTTER (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 208 ; v. 83.
- SCOTTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 375.
- SCREVEYTON (Notts.) Marriages, 1640-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, i. 135.
- SEAHAM (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 76.
- SEAL (Kent.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Kent), i. 93.
- SEATON (Rutland.) The Genealogist, v. 61, 109.
- SEBERGHAM (Cumb.) Trans. of Cumberland and Westmoreland Arch. Society, ix. 32.
- SEDBERGH (Yorks.) Extracts from Baptismal Register, 1606-1615. Printed on one side page only, 14 pp., 8vo.
- SEDGEBROW (Worc.) Excerpta ex Reg. Paroch. in Com. Glouc. Middle Hill, 1854, fol.
- SEDFIELD (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 150.
- SEDLSCOMBE (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), i. 41.
British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 220.
- SEEND (Wilts.) The Genealogist, iii. 387-398.
- SELATTYN (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 303.
- SELBY (Yorks.) Morrell's History of Selby, 240-246.
- SELE (Suss.) Society of Antiquaries, MS. 180.
" " British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 463.
- SELHAM (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 618.
- SELMESTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 585.
- SELSEY (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 620.
- SENINGTON (Wilts.) The Genealogist, New Series, vi. 118.
- SEMPRINGHAM (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 168.
- SESSAY (Yorks.) *See* under YORK.
- SEVENOAKS (Kent.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Kent), i. 97-122.
- SHACKERSTON (Leic.) Parish Register, 1558-1630. Leicestershire Architectural Society's Transactions, v. 241. (The original is in the Bodleian Library.)
- SHADOXHURST (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33915, 120.
- SHAFTESBURY, ST. PETER (Dorset.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. xciii. 399.
- SHALBOURN (Berks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Berks.), 105.
- SHAPWICK (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 45.
- SHARNBROOK (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 250.
" " Harvey's Hundred of Willey, 476.
- SHAUGH PRIOR (Devon.) Complete transcript, 1565-1887. MS. in Coll. Arms. 3 vols., fol.

- SHAW (Berks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Berks.), 109, 153.
- SHAWBURY (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 35.
- SHEBBEAR (Devon.) Complete transcript, 1576-1812. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Devon), v. 203-398.
- SHEFFIELD (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MSS. 24471.
- " " MS. in Coll. Arms, I. C. B. 17, I.
- " " A Register of Children baptised by the Rev. Mr. Jollie, 1681-1704. British Museum, Add. MS. 24436, 746.
- " " Yorkshire Notes and Queries, i. 80.
- SHELFORD (Notts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Notts.), ii. 69, 323.
- SHELFORD MAGNA (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 352.
- " PARVA " Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 354
- SHELTON (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 253.
- SHELTON (Norf.) The East Anglian, iv. 256.
- SHELVE (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 254.
- SHEPRETH (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 356.
- SHEPTON MALLETT (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 313.
- SHERBORNE (Dorset.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Dorset), 75-160.
- SHERBORNE, ST. JOHN (Hants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Hants.), 211.
- SHERE (Surrey.) Surrey Archæological Collections, viii. 233.
- SHERIFF HUTTON (Yorks.) See under YORK.
- SHERMANBURY (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 470.
- SHERRINGTON (Bucks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Bucks.), 7.
- SHEVIOCK (Cornw.) Heraldic Church Notes from Cornwall, by A. J. Jewers, 16.
- " " Notes and Gleanings by W. Cotton and J. Dallas, v. 57-78.
- SHIFFNAL (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 95.
- SHILLINGTON (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 255.
- SHINETON (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 30.
- SHIPBORN (Kent.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Kent), ii. 165.
- SHIPDHAM (Norf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Norf.), ii. 13-50.
- SHIPLEY (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 476.
- SHIPTON (Salop.) Register of Baptisms, Marriages, and Funerals in the Church of Shipton, 1538-1792. In two books. MSS. of R. Jasper More, of Shipton Hall, co. Salop. See 10th Report Hist. MSS. Commission, App. Part iv. p. 408.
- " " Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 34.
- SHIPTON OLIFFE (Glouc.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. excii. 417.
- SHIPTON SOLLERS (Glouc.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. excii. 415.
- SHOREDITCH (Middx.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Middx.), i. 45-128.
- SHOREHAM, NEW (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 480.
- " OLD " British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 487.
- SHORNE (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33915, 130.
- SHOTTESBROOKE (Berks.) The Genealogist, vii. 10.
- SHRAWARDINE (Salop.) The Registers of Shrawardine, 1645-1812. Trans. of Shropshire Arch. Society, 2nd Series, vii. 162-202.

- SHRAWARDINE (Salop.) MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 4to.
- SHREWSBURY, HOLY CROSS (Salop.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Salop), 123.
- " " " Shropshire Archæological Society, i. 77-98.
- " " " Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 142.
- " ST. JULIAN " Complete transcript, 1635-1840. MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 6 vols., 4to.
- " BATTLEFIELD " MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 1668-1812. By Wm. Phillips. fol. Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 244.
- " ST. ALKMOND " Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 171.
- " ST. CHAD " Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 183.
- " ST. MARY " Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 146.
- SHUDY CAMPS (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 357.
- SHUSTOKE (Warw.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Warw.), 129.
- SIBBERTOFT (Northants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northants.), i. 135.
- " " MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxiii. 135.
- SIBDON (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 32.
- SIDMOUTH (Devon.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxcii. 244.
- SILKSTON (Yorks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 337.
- " " MS. in Coll. Arms, I. C. B., 17 H.
- SIMONBURN (Northumb.) North Country Parish Registers, by Robert Blair. Reprinted from the "Newcastle Weekly Courant," n.d., 8vo., 11-15.
- SINGLETON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 635.
- SIXHILLS (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 252.
- SKEGNESS (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 154.
- SKELLINGTHORPE (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 277.
- SKELTON, NEAR YORK (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 29674, 56.
- SKIPTON IN CRAVEN (Yorks.) The Parish Registers of Skipton in Craven, 1592-1812. Edited by J. W. Stavert. Skipton, 1894-96, 8vo., 3 vols.
- SLAUGHAM (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), i. 259-272.
- " " British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 287.
- SLEAFORD (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 191 ; v. 325.
- SLIMBRIDGE (Glouc.) Marriages, 1635-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, i. 133.
- SLINDON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 218, 221.
- SLINFOLD (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 494.
- SMALLBOROUGH (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1561-1837.
- SMARDEN (Kent.) Haslewood's Memorials of Smarden, 231-237.
- SNEAD (Montg.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 288.

- SNITTERTON (Norf.) Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 139.
- SNODLAND (Kent.) Society of Antiquaries, MS. 180.
- " " British Museum, Add. MS. 33915, 140.
- SNOWSHILL CHAPEL (Glouc.) Excerpta ex Reg. Paroch. in Com. Glouc. Middle Hill, 1854, fol.
- " " Marriages, 1593-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, iv. 91.
- SOHAM (Camb.) Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 141.
- SOMERBY (Leic.) Register of Somerby, 1601-1715. Leicestershire Architectural Society's Transactions, v. 273.
- " " The Original is in British Museum, Add. MS. 24802.
- SOMERBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 265.
- SOMERLEYTON (Suff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suff.), 299.
- SOMERSAL-HERBERT (Derby.) The Reliquary, xiv. 79.
- SOMERSETSHIRE. Somerset Commonwealth Marriages. Somerset and Dorset Notes and Queries, ii. 73, 104.
- SOMPTING-CUM-COKEHAM (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 497.
- SONNING (Berks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Berks.), 95.
- SOTBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 139.
- SOULDROP (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 259.
- " " Harvey's Hundred of Willey, 454.
- SOUTHAM (Warw.) The Parish of Southam, by W. L. Smith. London, 1894, etc., 8vo. Contains Register of Southam, 1539-1657. *In Progress.*
- SOUTHAMPTON (Hants). Registre de l'église Wallonne de Southampton, 1567-1779. Publications of the Huguenot Society. Vol. iv. Lymington, 1890, 4to.
- SOUTHACRE (Norf.) Marriages, 1576-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, i. 105.
- SOUTH BERSTED (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 302.
- " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), i. 364 ; ii. 97.
- SOUTH CADBURY (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 285.
- SOUTH CARLTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 130.
- SOUTHEASE (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 289.
- SOUTH ELKINGTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 327.
- SOUTHILL (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 260.
- SOUTH HYKEHAM (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 122.
- SOUTH KELSEY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), v. 205.
- SOUTH KYME (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 320 ; v. 341.
- SOUTH LYNN (Norf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Norf.), i. 219-248.
- SOUTH LITTLETON (Worc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Worc.), 101.
- " " British Museum, Lansdowne MS. 1233, 27.
- SOUTH MUSKHAM (Notts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Notts.), ii. 76, 325.

SOUTH NEWINGTON (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 157.
 SOUTH OCKINGDON (Essex.) Parish Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms,
 E. L. xi. 71.

SOUTH ORMSBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 51.

SOUTHOVER (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 300.

SOUTH PETHERTON (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.),
 i. 103, 273.

„ „ „ Somerset and Dorset Notes and Queries,
 ii. 229 ; iii. 33, 67, 251.

SOUTH RUSTON (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and
 Norwich Arch. Society, 1707-1835.

SOUTH SHIELDS (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 66.

SOUTH SOMERCOTES (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.),
 iii. 383.

SOUTH STOKE (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 230.

SOUTH THORESBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 16.

SOUTH WALSHAM, ST. LAWRENCE (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library
 of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1550-1756.

„ „ ST. MARY „ MS. transcript in Library
 of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1550-1743.

SOUTHWARK, ST. GEORGE THE MARTYR (Surrey). British Museum,
 Add MS. 24595.

„ ST. OLAVE (Surrey). Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms,
 (Surrey), iii. 307-400 ; iv. 1-185.

„ ST. SAVIOUR „ The Genealogist, New Series,
 vi. 145, 228 ; vii. 26, 92, 166, 233 ; viii. 119 ; ix. 87, 172, 232.

SOUTH WEALD (Essex). Registers of St. Peter's, South Weald,
 1539-1573. Edited by Robert Hovenden. London, 1889, 8vo.

„ „ „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex),
 iii. 379.

SOUTHWELL (Notts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Notts.), i. 275-405 ;
 ii. 335.

SOUTH WESTON (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 199.

SOUTHWICK (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 506.

SOUTH WITHAM (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 107.

SPALDING (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 83 ; v. 283.

SPANBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 154.

SPEEN (Berks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Berks.), 229.

SPELSBURY (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), iii. 117.

SPEXHALL (Suff.) Fragmenta Genealogica, by F. A. Crisp, ii. 52.

SPILSBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 160.

SPRINGTHORPE (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 380.

SPROTBOROUGH (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MSS. 24439, 24469,
 29674, 73.

SPROWSTON (Norf.) Eastern Counties Collectanea, 14.

STAFFORD, ST. MARY (Staffs.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. clxxxvii. 120.

STAGSDEN (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 265.

„ „ Harvey's Hundred of Willey, 136.

STAINDROP (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 17.

- STAINES (Middx.) The Parish Registers of Staines, 1644-1694. Privately printed for F. A. Crisp, 1887, fol.
- " " Original Registers of Baptisms and Burials, 1653-1691; Marriages, 1653-1660, in British Museum, Egerton, MS. 2004.
- STALBRIDGE (Dorset.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Dorset), 17.
- STALLINGBOROUGH (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), v. 93.
- STAMFORD, ST. GEORGE (Linc.) The Reliquary, viii. 89, 151, 216.
- " " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), v. 153.
- " ST. JOHN " The Reliquary, xx. 233; xxi. 77, 157, 222; xxii. 53, 113; xxiv. 73.
- " ST. MARY " The Reliquary, ix. 113; x. 47; xi. 23, 173.
- " " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), v. 169.
- " ST. MICHAEL " The Reliquary, xiv. 41, 74, 231; xv. 39, 91, 170; xvi. 45, 75, 225; xvii. 88, 202; xviii. 95, 149, 212; xix. 46, 107, 166; xx. 40, 117.
- " " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), v. 243.
- STAMFORD-BARON, ST. MARTIN (Northants.) The Reliquary, xii. 51, 116; xiii. 165, 236.
- " " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northants.), i. 149.
- STANBRIDGE (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 266.
- STANBURY (Yorks.) Quaker Registers. Yorkshire Notes and Queries, i. 9-15.
- STANDISH HALL. See ROMAN CATHOLIC REGISTERS.
- STANDLAKE (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), iii. 95.
- STANDON (Staff.) 1558-1758. The History of Standon, by Edw. Salt, 172-269.
- STANFIELD (Norf.) Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, iii. 395.
- STANFORD (Northants.) Ass. Architectural Soc. Reports and Papers, xvii. 136-153. Registers, 1607-1668.
- " " Lord Braye's MSS. at Stanford Hall, Rugby. See 10th Report of Hist. MSS. Commission, App. Part vi., p. 107.
- STANFORD DINGLEY (Berks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Berks.), 167.
- STANHOPE (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 80.
- STANMER (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 293.
- STANMORE MAGNA (Middx.) Lysons' Environs of London, iii. 399.
- " PARVA " Lysons' Environs of London, iii. 412.
- STANSTED MONTFITCHET (Essex.) Complete transcript, 1558-1754. By J. J. Green and H. Poulter. British Museum, Add. MS. 34102.
- STANTON (Glouc.) Excerpta ex Reg. Paroch. in Com. Glouc. Middle Hill, 1854, fol.
- " " Marriages, 1572-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, iv. 79.
- STANTON HARCOURT (Oxf.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxcv. 111.

- STANTON LACY (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 141.
 STANTON PRIOR (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), ii. 189.
 STANTON-UPON-HINE-HEATH (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 250.
 STANWAY (Essex.) Coll. Top. et Gen., iv. 305.
 STAPLEFORD (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 357.
 STAPLEFORD (Notts.) Misc. Gen. et Her., New Series, iii. 47.
 STAPLEFORD TAWNEY (Essex.) The Parish Register of Stapleford Tawney, 1558-1752. Privately printed by F. A. Crisp. 1892, fol.
 STAPLETON (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 50.
 STARTFORTH (Yorks.) Chronicon Mirabile, 129.
 " " The Northern Genealogist, ii. 89, 143.
 STAUGHTON PARVA (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 267.
 STAVELEY (Derby.) British Museum, Add. MS. 24569.
 STEBBING (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), ii. 21.
 STEDHAM (Suss.) British Museum, Add. 5699, 638.
 STEEPLE ASTON (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 217.
 STEEPLE BARTON (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), iii. 287.
 STEEPLE BUMPSTED (Essex.) Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 197.
 STEEPLE MORDEN (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 358.
 STENIGOT (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 165.
 STEPNEY (Middx.) Lysons' Environs of London, iii. 449 ; supp. 293.
 " " The Marriage Registers of St. Dunstan's, Stepney, 1568-1639. By T. Colyer-Fergusson. Vol. i. Canterbury, 1898. 8vo.
 STEPPINGLEY (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 269.
 STETCHWORTH (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 359.
 STEVENTON (Berks.) Original Registers, 1556-1599. British Museum, Harleian MS. 2395.
 STEVINGTON (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 271.
 " " Harvey's Hundred of Willey, 165.
 STEWKELEY (Bucks.) Parish Register of Stewkeley. By R. Bruce Dickson. Salem, Mass. U.S.A., 1897, 8vo.
 STEYNING (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), i. 313.
 " " Marriages, 1653-1658. Sussex Archaeological Coll., xlii. 111.
 " " British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 511.
 STIFFORD (Essex.) The Parish Register of Stifford, 1568-1783. Privately printed for F. A. Crisp, 1885, fol.
 STILLINGTON (Yorks.) Complete transcript, 1666-1702. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 133-166.
 STILLINGFLEET (Yorks.) See under YORK.
 STINCHCOMBE (Glouc.) Marriages, 1583-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, ii. 75.
 STIRLING (Scotland.) Northern Notes and Queries, vi. 159 ; vii. 37, 40, 70, 166 ; viii. 32.
 STOCK-HARVARD CUM RAMSDEN-BELLHOUSE (Essex.) Registers of Stock Harvard, 1563-1700. Edited by Edward P. Gibson. London, 1881, 8vo.

- STOCKPORT (Chesh.) Stockport Parish Registers, 1584-1620. By E. W. Bulkeley. Stockport, 1889, 4to.
- „ (Chesh.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Chesh.), 339-362.
- STOCKTON (Norf.) Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 175.
- STOKE (Kent.) Society of Antiquaries, MS. 180.
- STOKE ABBAS (Dorset.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Dorset), 209.
- STOKE CHARITY (Hants.) Proceedings of Hampshire Field Club, iii. 9.
- STOKE D'ABERNON (Surrey.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. exciii. 320.
- STOKE LYNE (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 34.
- STOKE NEWINGTON (Middx.) William Robinson's History of Stoke Newington, 189-198.
- „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Middx.), ii. 1-63.
- „ „ „North London Guardian,” May, 1888—September, 1889.
- „ „ Lysons' Environs of London, iii. 294.
- STOKE ROCHFORD (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 327, 368; v. 345.
- STOKE-SUB-HAMDON (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 263. MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. exciii. 404.
- STOKE ST. MILBURGH (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 118.
- STOKE-UPON-TERN (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 35, 300.
- STOKE, WEST (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 624.
- STOKESLEY (Yorks.) See under YORK.
- STONDON, UPPER (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 273.
- STONE (Glouc.) Marriages, 1594-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, iii. 9.
- STONEGRAVE (Yorks.) See under YORK.
- STONEHOUSE (Glouc.) Marriages, 1558-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, ii. 25.
- STOPHAM (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), i. 31, 57. British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 239.
- „ „ „
- STORRINGTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 242.
- STOTFOLD (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 274.
- STOTTESDEN (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 234.
- STOUGHTON (Glouc.) Excerpta ex Reg. Paroch. in Com. Glouc. Middle Hill, 1854, fol.
- STOUGHTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 640.
- STOURTON (Wilts.) 1570-1800. Edited by J. H. Ellis. Vol. xii. of the publications of the Harleian Society, Register Section.
- STOW (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 215.
- STOW-CUM-QUY (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 360. British Museum, Add. MS. 5832, 94.
- „ „ „
- STOWELL (Som.) Somerset and Dorset Notes and Queries, iii. 4-8.
- STOWELL (Glouc.) See HAMPNETT.
- STOWE-NINE-CHURCHES (Northants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northants.), i. 95.
- STRANTON (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 6.
- STRATFORD-LE-BOW (Middx.) Lysons' Environs of London, iii. 499.

- STRATFORD-LE-BOW (Middx.) Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 200.
- STRATFORD-ON-AVON (Warw.) The Registers of Stratford-on-Avon. Baptisms, 1558-1652. Marriages, 1558-1812. Parish Register Society. Vols. vi., xvi. London, 1897 and 1898, 8vo.
- Glouc. " " Excerpta ex Reg. Paroch. in Com. Middle Hill, 1854, fol.
303. " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Warw.),
- in Coll. Arms. " " Parish Registers York, 64 ; a 4to. MS.
- by J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps, 5th edition, 449.
- STRATTON AUDLEY (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 40.
- STRATTON, ST. MARGARET (Wilts.) Printed by Sir Thomas Phillipps. 182-, 8vo.
- STREATHAM (Surrey.) Coll. Top. et Gen., iii. 309.
- " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), iv. 287.
- " " MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxci. 310.
- STREATLEY (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 276.
- " " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, i. 311.
- STREET (Som.) The Parish Registers of Street, 1599-1762. By A. J. Jewers. Exeter, 1898, 8vo.
- " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arm, (Som.), i. 253, 257.
- STREET (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 306.
- STRENSALL (Yorks.) See under YORK.
- STRET福德 (Lanc.) The Reliquary, xvii. 45, 93.
- STRETHAM (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 361.
- STRETHAM (Surrey.) Lysons' Environs of London, i. 488 ; iv. 613.
- STRETTON (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 236.
- STRUMPSHAW (Norf.) Marriages, 1562-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, i. 77.
- STROOD (Kent.) Society of Antiquaries, MS. 180.
- STRUBBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 76.
- STUBTON (Linc.) The Registers of Stubton, 1577-1628. Printed at the private press of F. A. Crisp, 1883, fol.
- STUDHAM (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 278.
- STUDLAND (Dorset.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Dorset), 199.
- STUNTNEY (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 362.
- STURMINSTER MARSHAL (Dorset.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. excv. 72.
- STUSTON (Suff.) The East Anglian, iii. 60, 89, 249.
- STUTTON (Suff.) Some Account of the Parish of Stutton. By F. A. Crisp. London, 1881, fol., unpagged. Extracts from Registers at end.
- SUDBROOKE (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 36.
- SUDBURY, ALL SAINTS (Suff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suff.), 249.
- SUFFIELD (Norf.) Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 169.

- SULHAMPSTEAD (Berks.) Annals of a Country Churchyard. By E. E. Thoyts. Olney, 1893, 4to. (Burial Register, 1602-1750).
- SULLINGTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 226.
- SUNDERLAND (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 16.
- SUNDON (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 279.
 „ „ Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, i. 229.
- SUNDRIDGE (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33915, 151.
- SUTTERTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 159; v. 223, 275.
- SUTTON (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 282.
- SUTTON (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 363.
- SUTTON (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1559-1836.
- SUTTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 245.
- SUTTON-CUM-SEAFORD (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 590.
- SUTTON-ON-THE-FOREST (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 29674, 85.
- SUTTON ST. JAMES (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 87.
- SUTTON, ST. NICHOLAS (Heref.) The Genealogist, vii. 27.
- SUTTON-UNDER-BRAILES (Warw.) Marriages, 1578-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, iv. 141.
- SUTTON WALDRON (Dorset.) Topographer and Genealogist, iii. 411.
- SWAFIELD (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society. Baptisms, 1660-1812.
- SWAINSWICK (Som.) Annals of Swainswick, by R. E. M. Peach, 62-67.
- SWALCLIFFE (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), iii. 153.
- SWALLOW (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 312.
- SWANTON ABBOTT (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1538-1838.
- SWANTON (Norf.) Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, ii. 735; iii. 408.
- SWARBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 173.
- SWARKESTON (Derby.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Derby.), i. 91.
- SWATON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 212.
- SWAVESEY (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 364.
- SWELL, NETHER (Glouc.) See NETHER SWELL.
- SWINBROOK (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 211.
- SWINDERBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 203.
- SWINESHEAD (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 149; ii. 410; v. 215.
- SWINDON (Glouc.) Marriages, 1638-1837. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, i. 85.
- SWINFORD (Leic.) Register, 1599-1632, and 1706-1741. 2 vols. Lord Braye's MSS. at Stanford Hall, Rugby. See 10th Report of Hist. MSS. Commission, App. Part vi., p. 107.
- SWINHOPE (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 40.
- SWINSTEAD (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 321.
- SWITHLAND (Leic.) Fragmenta Genealogica, by F. A. Crispe, i. 8; ii. 28.
- SYDBURY (Devon.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. excii. 280.
- SYSTON (Glouc.) Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, iii. 236.

- TADDINGTON (Derby.) The Reliquary, v. 87.
- TADLOW (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 365.
- TALLINGTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 397.
- TANFIELD (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 37.
- TANGMERE (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 660.
- TANNINGTON (Suff.) The Parish Registers of Tannington, 1539-1714.
Printed at the private press of F. A. Crisp, 1884, fol.
- TARPORLEY (Chesh.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5836, 167-180.
- TARRING (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 515.
- TASLEY (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 234.
- TATHWELL (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 325.
- TAUNTON, ST. JAMES (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 311.
- ” ST. MARY MAGDALEN (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 55-94, 339.
- TAXAL (Chesh.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Chesh.), 335.
- TAYNTON (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), iii. 45.
- TEALBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iv. 133.
- TEDDINGTON (Middx.) Lysons' Environs of London, iii. 512.
- TELSCOMBE (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 313.
- TEMPLE GUITING (Glouc.) Marriages, 1676-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, iv. 93.
- TEMPSFORD (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 284.
- TENDRING (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), i. 247.
- TENTERDEN (Kent.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Kent), ii. 1-75.
- TERWICK (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 677.
- TESTON (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33915, 177.
- TETBURY (Glouc.) Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, i. 323.
- ” ” Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Glouc.), 321-340.
- TEVERSHAM (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 365.
- TEWIN (Herts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Herts.), ii. 5.
- THAKEHAM (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 524.
- THAME (Oxf.) F. G. Lee's History of Thame, 661.
- ” ” Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), iii. 223.
- THANET, ST. PETER'S (Kent.) Parish Register of St. Peter's, Thanet, 1582-1777. MS. at Society of Antiquaries.
- THATCHAM (Berks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Berks.), 155.
- ” ” History of Glastonbury, by Thomas Hearne, 272-279.
- THETFORD CHAPEL (Norf. and Suff.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 366.
- THEYDON GERON (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), i. 241.
- THEYDON MOUNT (Essex.) Theydon Mount, its Lords and Rectors, with a complete transcript of the Parish Registers, (1564-1815). By J. J. Howard and H. F. Burke. London, 1891, 4to.
- THIRSK (Yorks.) See under YORK.
- THORGANBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 248.
- THORINGTON (Suff.) The Registers of the Parish of Thorington, 1561-1881. Edited by Thomas S. Hill. London, 1884, 8vo.

- THORNBURY (Glouc.) Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, iii. 256, 411. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Glouc.), 257.
- " " Parish Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxii. 93.
- THORNE (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 24469.
- THORNEY (Camb.) The Register of Baptisms of the French Colony settled at Thorney, from 1654-1727. The History of Thorney Abbey, by Rev. R. H. Warner, Appendix.*
- " " The Reliquary, xii. 143.
- THORNHILL (Yorks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 329.
- " " MS. in Coll. Arms, I. C. B. 17a.
- THORNTON (Yorks.) MS. in Coll. Arms, I. C. B. 17g.
- THORNTON CURTIS (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 108.
- THOROTON (Notts.) Marriages, 1583-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, i. 143.
- THORPE (Surrey.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), iv. 219.
- THORPE MARKET (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1538-1739.
- THRECKINGHAM (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 156.
- THRIBURGH (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 24469.
- THURCASTON (Leic.) Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1561-1800. Guildhall Library MS. 488.
- THURLBY-NEAR-STAMFORD (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 316.
- THURLEIGH (Beds.) Harvey's Hundred of Willey, 529.
- " " Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 286.
- THURLOXTON (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms (Som.), ii. 255-305.
- THUXTON (Norf.) Complete copy. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Norf.), i. 355-374.
- TIBBERTON (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 88.
- TICEHURST (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 229.
- TICKENHAM (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 169.
- TICKHILL (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 24572.
- TIDCOMBE (Wilts.) Coll. Top. et Gen., vii. 188.
- TIDESWELL (Derby.) The Reliquary, viii, 209.
- TILBROOKE (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 291.
- TILLINGTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 257.
- TILSWORTH (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 293.
- " " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, i. 83.
- TINGRITH (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 294.
- TINWELL (Rut.) The Genealogist, iii. 105.
- TODDINGTON (Beds.) Misc. Gen. et Her., New Series, iii. 371, 383, 406, 415, 433, 450.
- " " Notes and Queries, 5 S., xii. 85.
- " " Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 296.
- TODENHAM (Glouc.) Excerpta ex Reg. Paroch. in Com. Glouc., Middle Hill, 1854, fol.
- " " Marriages, 1721-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, iv. 147.

* This transcript is very imperfect.

- TOFT-NEXT-NEWTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), v. 111.
- TONG (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 33.
- TOOTING GRAVENEY (Surrey.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Surrey), ii. 285, 308.
- " " " MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. exciii. 273.
- " " " The History of Tooting Graveney, by W. E. Morden.
- TOPCLIFFE (Yorks.) The Registers of Topcliffe and Morley. Edited by William Smith. London, 1888, 8vo. Baptisms, 1654-1830; Burials, 1654-1888.
- " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks), ii. 189.
- TOPSHAM (Devon.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxix.
- TORTINGTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 251.
- TOTHILL (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 339.
- TOTTENHAM (Middx.) Robinson's History of Tottenham, 122-136.
- " " Lysons' Environs of London, iii. 541.
- TOTTERIDGE (Herts.) Lysons' Environs of London, iv. 44; supp. 335.
- TOTTERNHOE (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 301.
- TREF EGLWYS (Mont.) Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, 1695-6. Privately printed by Sir T. Phillips. Pp. 3, 12mo.
- TRENT (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), iii. 125.
- TRENTHAM (Staff.) Misc. Gen. et Her., 2nd Series, i. 111.
- TREYFORD (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 672.
- TRIPLOW (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 367.
- TROTTISCLIFFE (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33915, 180.
- TROTTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 665.
- TRULL (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), iii. 173.
- TRUMPINGTON (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 367.
- TRUNCH (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1558-1837.
- TRUSTHORPE (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 346.
- TUGFORD (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 29.
- TURKDEAN (Glouc.) Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, ii. 449.
- TURVEY (Beds.) Harvey's Hundred of Willey, 217.
- " " Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 304.
- TWICKENHAM (Middx.) Lysons' Environs of London, iii. 588; Supp. 321, 443.
- " " Memorials of Twickenham, by R. S. Cobbett, 47-82.
- " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Middx.), ii. 179-217.
- " " Chronicon Mirabile, 138.
- TWINEHAM (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 317.
- TWYFORD (Hants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Hants.), 233.
- TYDD, ST. GILES (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 369.
- TYDD, ST. MARY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 89.
- UCKFIELD (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), i. 15, 378.

- UCKFIELD (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 603.
- UDIMORE (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 235.
- UFFINGTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i., 317.
- UFFINGTON (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 243.
- UFTON COURT (Berks.) Catholic Register of Ufton Court and Woolhampton, 1741-1828. Privately printed for F. A. Crisp, 1889, fol.
- UGBOROUGH (Devon.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. 62, 597.
- UGBROOKE PARK. *See* ROMAN CATHOLIC REGISTERS.
- ULCEBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), v. 113.
- ULEY (Glouc.) Marriages, 1668-1812. Gloucestershire Marriage Registers, ii. 89.
- „ „ Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, v. 8, 64.
- ULGHAM (Northumb.) North Country Parish Registers, by Robert Blair. Reprinted from the "Newcastle Weekly Courant," n.d., 8vo., 64-68.
- ULVERSTON (Lanc.) The Registers of Ulverston Parish Church, 1545-1812. By C. W. Bardsley and L. R. Ayre. Ulverston, 1886, 4to.
- UPCHURCH (Kent). Original (Bishops') transcripts, 1612, 1661. British Museum, Add. MS. 32344.
- UP MARDEN (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 685.
- UPPINGTON (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 88.
- UPTON CRESSET (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 33.
- „ MAGNA „ Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 26.
- „ PARVA „ Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 241.
- UPTON (Berks.) The Register of Upton, 1588-1741. Parish Register Society. Vol. viii. London, 1897, 8vo.
- UPTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i., 204.
- UPTON (Norf.) Marriages, 1558-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, i. 51.
- UPTON BISHOP (Heref.) An Alphabetical List of all the Marriages, 1571-1883; Records of Upton Bishop, by Rev. F. T. Havergal, 26-41.
- UP WALTHAM (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MSS. 5699, 689.
- USSELBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iv. 125.
- UTTOXETER (Staff.) Original (Bishops') transcripts, 1762-1766. British Museum, Add. MS. 32344.
- WADDINGHAM (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 16.
- WADDINGTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 233.
- WADENHOE (Northants.) Complete transcript. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northants.), ii. 57-116.
- WADHURST (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 610.
- WADWORTH (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 24469.
- WAKEFIELD (Yorks.) MS. in Coll. Arms, I. C. B. 17a.
- „ „ British Museum, Add. MS. 29674, 83.
- WAKERLEY (Northants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northants.), i. 229.

- WAKERLEY (Northants.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxiii. 135.
 " " Northamptonshire Notes and Queries, iii.
 15, 111, 208.
- WALBERTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 258.
- WALCOTT (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 1.
- WALCOT (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1558-1837.
- WALDRON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 615.
- WALESBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), v. 131.
- WALESBY (Notts.) The Registers of Walesby, 1580-1792. Parish Register Society, Vol. xii. London, 1898, 8vo.
- WALLASEY (Chesh.) Complete transcript, 1574-1600. Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire, Vol. xxxv.
 " " Historic Gleanings, by E. M. Hance and T. N. Morton, 3-38.
- WALPOLE ST. PETER. The East Anglian, iii. 167.
- WALSALL (Staff.) First Register Book of St. Mathew, Walsall, 1570-1649. Transcribed by F. W. Willmore. Walsall, 1890, 8vo.
 " " Register of Inscriptions, Bath Street Burial Ground, Walsall. Walsall, n.d., 8vo.
- WALTHAM (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iii., 388 ; iv. 109.
- WALTHAM (Leicester). The Genealogist, New Series, iii. 252.
- WALTHAM HOLY CROSS (Essex.) Our Parish Registers, by W. Winters. Waltham Abbey, 1885, 8vo. (Contains extracts only.)
 " " " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), iii. 363-378.
- WALTHAM PARVA (Essex.) Complete transcript 1538-1812. MS. in Guildhall Library.
- WALTHAMSTOW (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), iii. 221.
 " " Lysons' Environs of London, iv. 223.
- WALTON-ON-THE-HILL (Surrey.) The Reliquary, x. 204.
- WALTON-LE-WOLD (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 28.
- WANBOROUGH (Wilts.) Wanborough Register. Printed by Sir Thomas Phillipps in his Collectanea, 19 pages folio ; apparently a complete copy of Vol. i. of the register, 1582-1653.
- WANDSWORTH (Surrey.) The Registers of the Parish of Wandsworth, 1603-1787. By J. T. Squire. Lymington, 1889, 8vo.
- WANSTED (Essex). Lysons' Environs of London, iv. 241.
- WARBLETON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MSS. 5697, 242 ; 6356, 39.
- WARDEN (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 306.
 " " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, ii. 345.
- WARDINGTON (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), iii. 57.
- WARE (Herts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Herts.), ii. 11.
- WAREHORNE (Kent.) (Index to Baptisms.) Archæologia Cantiana, iv. 103.
- WARFIELD (Berks.) Roman Catholic Register, 1766-1784. British Museum, Add. MS. 32632.

- WARGRAVE (Berks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Berks.), 151.
- WARKWORTH (Northumb.) Warkworth Parish Registers, 1686—
Southshields, 1897, 8vo. *In progress.*
- WARMINGHURST (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), i. 27,
376.
- WARMINSTER (Wilts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Wilts.), 95.
- WARNFORD (Hants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Hants.), 195-209.
- WARNHAM (Suss.) Sussex Archæological Collections, xxxiii. 152-206.
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), i. 65-100.
" " British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 530.
- WARRINGTON (Lanc.) Local Gleanings, by J. P. Earwaker, ii. 145,
244.
" " The First Vol. of Registers of Warrington,
MS. in Warrington Museum and Library.
- WARSOP (Notts.) Warsop Parish Registers, by Richard J. King.
Mansfield, 1884, 8vo. (Contains extracts only.)
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Notts), ii. 51.
- WARTLING (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MSS. 5697, 247 ; 6356, 9.
- WARTON (Lanc.) Warton Parochial Magazine, 1568-1669. Begins
in Number for October, 1883. *In progress.*
" " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Lanc.), 391-401.
- WASHINGBOROUGH (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i.
251 ; ii. 374.
- WASHINGTON (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 151.
- WASHINGTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 534.
- WATERBEACH (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 369.
- WATERINGBURY (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33915, 192.
- WATERPERRY (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 46.
- WATERSTOCK (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 223.
- WATFORD (Herts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Herts.), ii. 203-217.
- WATH (Yorks.) Topographer and Genealogist, iii. 414.
" " British Museum, Add. MS. 29674, 84.
- WATLINGTON (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), iii. 67.
- WATTON (Herts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Herts.), ii. 125.
- WAXHAM (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich
Arch. Society. Baptisms and Burials, 1780-1812.
- WEDMORE (Som.) Wedmore Parish Registers. Marriages, 1561-
1839. Wells, 1888, 4to. The same : Burials, 1561-1860. Wells,
1890, 4to. The same : Baptisms, 1561-1812. Wells, 1890, 4to.
- WEDNESBURY (Staff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Staff.), 133.
- WEEKLEY (Northants.) Northamptonshire Notes and Queries, vi.
106.
- WELFORD (Berks.) Registers of Welford, edited by Mrs. Batson,
1559-1812. Olney, 1892, 4to.
- WELFORD (Northants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Northants.),
i. 125.
- WELLESBOURNE (Warw.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Warw.), 71.
- WELLINGBOROUGH (Northants.) MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxiii. 125.
- WELLINGORE (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 314.

- WELLINGTON (Som.) Humphrey's History of Wellington, 109.
- WELLOW (Hants.) Index to the Registers of Wellow, 1570-1887.
By C. W. Empson. London, 1889, 8vo.
- WELLOW (Notts.) The Parish Registers of Wellow, 1703-1812. By George W. Marshall. Exeter, 1896, 8vo.
- WELLS CATHEDRAL (Som.) Wells Cathedral, its Monumental Inscriptions and Heraldry. By A. J. Jewers.
" " " MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxiv. 1-15.
- WELLS, ST. CUTHBERT (Som.) Wells Cathedral, its Monumental Inscriptions and Heraldry. By A. J. Jewers.
" " " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.) i. 131.
- WELWYN (Herts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Herts.), ii. 141.
- WENDLEBURY (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), iii. 301.
- WENDLING (Norf.) Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, ii. 687 ; iii. 472.
- WENDY (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 370.
- WENSLEY (Yorks.) See under YORK.
- WERRINGTON (Northants.) The Genealogist, iv. 61.
- WEST ARDSLEY (Yorks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 319.
- WEST BARKWITH (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 328.
- WESTBOURNE (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 697.
- WEST BRADENHAM (Norf.) Carthew's West and East Bradenham, 53-71.
- WEST BROMWICH (Staff.) Register of Baptisms and Burials, 1608-1616. West Bromwich Parish Magazine, May, 1879, and subsequent Numbers.
- WESTBY (Linc.) See BASSINGTHORPE.
- WESTBURY (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 4, 256.
- WEST CHALLOW (Berks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Berks.), 137.
- WEST DEAN (Hants.) British Museum, Add. MSS. 5699, 436 ; 5697, 622.
- WESTERHAM (Kent.) Parochial History of Westerham, by G. L. Gower, 44-78.
" " Society of Antiquaries, MS. 180.
" " British Museum, Add. MS. 33915, 201.
- WEST FARLEIGH (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33914, 83.
- WEST FELTON (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 121.
- WESTFIELD (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 260.
- WEST FIRLE (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 427.
- WEST GRINSTED (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 420.
- WEST HALLAM (Derby.) The Oldest Register of West Hallam, by Rev. C. Kerry. Reprinted from the Journal of the Derbyshire Archæological Society, 1887, 8vo., pp. 24.
- WEST HAM (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), ii. 107-138.
" " Lysons' Environs of London, iv. 267 ; supp. 363.
- WEST HAM (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), i. 101 ; ii. 59.
" " British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 625.
- WESTHAMPNETT (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 514.
- WEST HOATHLY (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 112.

- WEST LAVINGTON (Wilts.) The Genealogist, New Series, iv. 68.
WESTLETON (Suff.) East Anglian, iii. 311, 340.
WESTLEY (Suff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suff.), 331.
WESTLEY WATERLESS (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 371.
WEST MALLING (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33915, 34.
WESTMESTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 325.
WESTMINSTER. See LONDON.
WEST MONKTON (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 295.
WESTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 42.
WESTON (Warw.) Baptisms in the Private Chapel of Sir William Sheldon of Weston, in the parish of Long Compton, 1763-84. Printed for F. A. Crisp, 1898, fol.
WESTON (Hunts.) See ALCONBURY.
WESTON COLVILLE (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 372.
WESTONING (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 313.
WESTON-ON-THE-GREEN (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), iii. 307.
WESTON-SUB-EDGE (Glouc.) Excerpta ex Reg. Paroch. in Com. Glouc. Middle Hill, 1854, fol.
" " Marriages, 1612-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, iv. 115.
WESTON UNDERWOOD (Bucks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Bucks.), 36.
" " Catholic Registers of Weston Underwood, 1710-1785. Privately printed for F. A. Crisp, 1887, fol.
WEST PECKHAM (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33915, 81.
WEST QUANTOXHEAD (Som.) The Genealogist, ii. 24; iii. 26, 46.
WEST RASEN (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iv. 149.
WEST SOMERTON (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1736-1812.
WEST TARRING (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), i. 330.
" " MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. cxcii. 431.
WEST THEDDLETHORPE (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 295.
WEST WICK (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1642-1836.
WEST WICKHAM (Kent.) Misc. Gen. et Her., New Series, iv. 393.
" " Lysons' Environs of London, iv. 555.
" " Society of Antiquaries, MS. 180.
WEST WICKHAM (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 372.
WEST WITTERING (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 321.
WEST WITTON (Yorks.) See under YORK.
WEST WRATTING (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 375.
WETHERSFIELD (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), iii. 383.
WEYBRIDGE (Surrey.) See WOBURN LODGE.
WHADDON (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 376.
WHADDON (Glouc.) 1674-1711. Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, iv. 375, 382.

- WHAPLODE (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 51; v. 309.
- WHAPLODE DROVE (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 54.
- WHATFIELD (Suff.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suff.), 293.
- WHATLINGTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 254.
- WHATTON (Notts.) Marriages, 1538-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, i. 149.
- WHEATACRE BURGH (Norf.) Hare's Miscell. Par. Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 149.
- WHEATFIELD (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 231.
- WHEATHAMPSTEAD (Herts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Herts.), ii. 101.
- WHEATHILL (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 3.
- WHICKHAM (Dur.) The Registers of Whickham. Marriages, 1579-1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society. Vol. i. Sunderland, 1898, 8vo.
- „ „ Chronicon Mirabile, 57.
- WHIPSNAD (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 315.
- WHISSENDINE (Rut.) The Genealogist, vii. 40.
- WHISTON (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 24568.
- WHITBURN (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 28.
- WHITBY (Yorks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 273.
- WHITCHURCH (Chesh.) British Museum, Add. MS. 24444.
- WHITCHURCH (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), iii. 173.
- WHITE COLNE (Essex.) Baptisms, 1560-1812; Marriages, 1561-1759; Burials, 1558-1812. MS. in Guildhall Library, 485.
- WHITE WALTHAM (Berks.) The Genealogist, vi. 49-57.
- WHITKIRK (Yorks.) Complete copy, 1603-1700. Records of the Parish of Whitkirk, by G. M. Platt and J. W. Morkill, 124-226.
- WHITTLESEY (Camb.) Copies of 222 Marriage Registers from the Parish Book of St. Mary's Church, in Whittlesey, in the Isle of Ely, 1662-1672. Published by James Coleman, 1880, 8vo., pp. 8.
- WHITTLESEY, ST. ANDREW (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 377.
- „ ST. MARY „ Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 377.
- WHITTLESFORD (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 378.
- WHITTINGTON (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 124.
- WHITWORTH (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 75.
- WHIXLEY (Yorks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 167.
- WHORLTON (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 83.
- „ „ North Country Parish Registers, by Robert Blair. Reprinted from the "Newcastle Weekly Courant," n.d., 8vo., 16.
- WICKENBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 175.
- WICKERSLEY (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 24568.
- WICKHAM (Hants.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Hants.), 149.
- WICKHAM ST. PAUL (Essex.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Essex), i. 253.
- WICKHAM (Berks.) Registers, 1649-1812. In same vol. as Registers of Welford, by Mrs. Batson. Olney, 1892, 4to.

- WIDECOMBE-IN-THE-MOOR (Devon). Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Devon), i. 249.
- WIGAN (Lanc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Lanc.), 197-222.
- WIGGENHALL, ST. MARY MAGDALEN (Norf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Norf.), i. 251.
- WIGGINTON (Herts.) The Herts Genealogist and Antiquary, ii. 112, 159.
- WIGGINTON (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), 237.
- WIGGONHOLT (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 269.
- WIGTOFT (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 368.
- WILBRAHAM MAGNA (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 380.
- " PARVA " Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 380.
- WILBURTON (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 381.
- WILDEN (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 317.
- WILLERSLEY (Glouc.) Phillipps' Collectanea, 777.
- WILLESDEN (Middx.) Lysons' Environs of London, iii. 621.
- WILLEY (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 1.
- WILLINGDON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 634.
- WILLINGHAM (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 382.
- WILLINGHAM-BY-STOW (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii., 398.
- WILLINGTON (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 319.
- " " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, iii. 103.
- WILLOUGHBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 348.
- WILLOUGHTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 388.
- WILMINGTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 648.
- WILMSLOW (Chesh.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Chesh.), 363.
- WILHAMSTEAD (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 320.
- " " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, ii. 277.
- WILTON (Som.) The Registers of Wilton, 1558-1837, by J. H. Spencer. Taunton, 1890, 8vo.
- WIMBLEDON (Surrey.) Lysons' Environs of London, i. 537 ; supp. 95.
- " " Bartlett's History of Wimbledon, 112.
- WIMPOLE (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 382.
- WINCKFIELD (Berks.) Church Notes and Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 4.
- WINDLESHAM (Surrey.) The Registers of Windlesham. Baptisms, 1677-1783 ; Marriages, 1695-1753 ; Burials, 1695-1783. By W. U. S. Glanville-Richards. London, 1881, 8vo.
- WINDSOR (Berks.) Notes and Queries, 2 S., vi. 163, 239.
- WINDSOR, NEW (Berks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Berks.), 253.
- WINTERBORNE ANDERSTONE (Dorset). See ANDERSTONE.
- WINTERSLOW (Wilts.) Extracts from Registers of Winterslow. [By Sir Thos. Phillipps.] Press mark in British Museum, 577b, 37(5).
- WINTERTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), v. 373.
- WINTERTON (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society. 1717-1812.
- WINTHORPE (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii., 344, 404.

- WINTRINGHAM (Yorks.) The entire register, 1558-1700. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), i. 1-131. *See* also under YORK.
- WINWICK (Lanc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Lanc.), 135-184.
- WIRKSWORTH (Derby.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Derby), i. 29.
- WISBECH, ST. MARY (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 383.
- WISBECH, ST. PETER (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 384.
- WISBECH (Camb.) Copy of a Book containing Registers of Births, Burials, and Marriages, etc., belonging to the General Baptist Church of Wisbech, Cambridgeshire. By W. Winkley. Harrow, 1860, 8vo.
- WISBOROUGH GREEN (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), ii. 1-35, 55.
- " " British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 136.
- WISPINGTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 135.
- WISTASTON (Chesh.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Chesh.), 131.
- WISTON (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 545.
- WITCHAM (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 389.
- WITCHFORD (Camb.) Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 390.
- WITHAM (Som.) *See* CHARTERHOUSE WITHAM.
- WITHAM-ON-THE-HILL (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 9.
- WITHERN (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 33, 406.
- WITHINGTON (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 24.
- WITHYAM (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5697, 638.
- WITTERSHAM (Kent.) British Museum, Add. MS. 33915, 244.
- WITTON-GILBERT (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 35.
- WITTON (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society. Baptisms and Burials, 1558-1812; Marriages, 1558-1884.
- WITTON BY BLOFIELD (Norf.) Marriages, 1582-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, i. 67.
- WIVELSFIELD (Suss.) Sussex Archæological Collections, vi. 19-40.
- " " British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 337.
- WIXFORD (Warw.) *See* EXHALL.
- WOBURN (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 323.
- " " Church Notes and Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, 10.
- WOBURN LODGE CHAPEL (Surrey.) Catholic Registers of the Woburn Lodge Chapel and Weybridge, 1750-1874. Printed for F. A. Crisp, 1888, fol.
- WOKINGHAM (Berks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Berks.), 87.
- WOLD NEWTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), iv. 45.
- WOLLASTON (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 201.
- WOLSINGHAM (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 33.
- WOLSTON CUM-BRANDON (Warw.) The Genealogist, New Series, vi. 27.
- " " Misc. Gen. et Her., 2nd Series, iv. 70.
- WOLVERCOTE (Oxf.) *See* BRADFIELD.
- WOMERSLEY (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 24469.

- WOODBOROUGH (Notts.) British Museum, Add. MS. 24592.
 WOOD DALLING (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society, 1653-1812.
 WOODFORD (Essex.) Lysons' Environs of London, iv. 281.
 WOODHAM WALTER (Essex.) Essex Review, i. 97.
 WOODMANCOTE (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 559.
 WOODPLUMPTON CHAPEL (Lanc.) History of St. Michael's-on-Wyre, by Henry Fishwick, Chetham Society, New Series, xxv. 201-244. Complete transcript, 1604-1613.
 WOOL (Dorset.) See COMBE KEYNES.
 WOOLBEDING (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 721.
 WOOLFARDISWORTHY (Devon.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. xcii. 353.
 WOOLHAMPTON (Berks.) See UFTON COURT.
 WOOLWICH (Kent.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Kent.), i. 1-14.
 WOOTTON (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 327.
 " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Beds.), 311, 363.
 WOOTTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 197.
 WOOTTON (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 249.
 WORCESTER (Worc.) Catholic Registers of the City of Worcester. Baptisms, 1685-1837. Privately printed for F. A. Crisp, 1887, fol.
 " St. ALBANS (Worc.) The Registers of St. Albans, 1630-1812. Parish Register Society. Vol. ii. London, 1896, 8vo.
 WORFIELD (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 248.
 WORKSOP (Notts.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Notts.), ii. 115-148.
 " " The Registers of Worksop, 1558-1771. Edited by George W. Marshall. Guildford, 1894, 8vo.
 WORMHILL (Derby.) The Reliquary, iv. 237.
 " " Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Derby), i. 21.
 WORMINGHURST (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 560.
 WORMINGTON (Glouc.) Marriages, 1719-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, iv. 99.
 WORPLESDON (Surrey.) MS. in Coll. Arms, J. P. exciii. 300.
 WORSBOROUGH (Yorks.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Yorks.), ii. 245.
 " " MS. in Coll. Arms, I. C. B. 17 H.
 WORSTEAD (Norf.) MS. transcript in Library of Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Society. Baptisms and Burials, 1558-1812; Marriages, 1558-1842.
 WORTH (Suss.) British Museum, Add. MS. 5698, 333, 335.
 WORTHEN (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 7.
 WRAGBY (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), ii. 180.
 WRAGBY (Yorks.) Yorkshire Arch. Journal, xii. 309; xiii. 213; xiv. 313.
 WRAXALL (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 1-24.
 WRAYSBURY (Bucks.) Gyll's History of Wraybury, 129-133.
 WRESTLINGWORTH (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 331.
 WREXHAM (Denbigh.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 123.
 WRINGTON (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 299.
 WROCKWARDIN (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 12, 339.
 WROXHALL (Warw.) The Gentle Shakspeare, by J. P. Yeatman, 149.
 WROXETER (Salop.) Morris MS. in Shrewsbury Museum, 18.

- WYBERTON (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), v. 211.
- WYMMINGTON (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 333.
- " " Harvey's Hundred of Willey, 443.
- " " Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, ii. 279.
- WYMYNGEWELD (Kent.) The Parish Registers of Wymyngeweld, 1574-1812. By C. H. Wilkie. Canterbury, 1898, 8vo.
- YALDING (Kent.) Society of Antiquaries, MS. 180.
- YAPTON (Suss.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Suss.), ii. 68.
- " " British Museum, Add. MS. 5699, 275.
- YARBOROUGH (Linc.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Linc.), i. 121.
- YARMOUTH (Norf.) Marriage Register of Great Yarmouth, 1558-1611. British Museum, Add. MS. 34559.
- YARNTON (Oxf.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), i. 89-136.
- " " Oxford Historical Society, xxiv. 273, 296.
- YATE (Glouc.) Parish Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, R. B. G. xxii. 126.
- YATTENDEN (Berks.) Parish Registers, MS. in Coll. Arms, E. L. xi. 14.
- YATTON (Som.) Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Som.), i. 165.
- YAXLEY (Suff.) The East Anglian, ii. 245.
- " " Bills indented of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials at Yaxley. Various years, 1560-1634. MS. of Rev. W. H. Sewell, Vicar of Yaxley. See 10th Report of Hist. MSS. Commission, App., Part iv., p. 465.
- YELDEN (Beds.) Blaydes' Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 336.
- YORK MINSTER (Yorks.) Burials, 1634-1836. The Yorkshire Arch. Journal, i. 226-330. Marriages, 1681-1762; ii. 97-128; iii. 81-146. Baptisms, 1686-1804; vi. 385-395.
- " " Parish Registers, York, 64, a 4to. MS. in Coll. Arms.
- YORK, ST. CRUX " Parish Register, York, 64, a 4to. MS. in Coll. Arms.
- " " British Museum, Add. MS. 29674, 43-49.
- " ST. CUTHBERT (Yorks.) Parish Register, York, 64, a 4to. MS. in Coll. Arms.
- " ST. DENIS, WALMGATE (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 29674, 9-14.
- " ST. HELEN " Parish Register, York, 64, a 4to. MS. in Coll. Arms.
- " ST. MARGARET, WALMGATE (Yorks.) British Museum, Add. MS. 29674, 15-34.
- " ST. MARTIN, CONEY STREET " Parish Register, York, 64, a 4to. MS. in Coll. Arms.
- " ST. MARTIN-CUM-GREGORY " Parish Registers of St. Martin-cum-Gregory, 1539-1653. Edited by E. Bulmer. York, 1893, 4to.
- " ST. MARY, BISHOPHILL SENIOR " Chronicon Mirabile, 147.
- " " " British Museum, Add. MS. 29674, 37-42.

- YORK, ST. MARY, CASTLEGATE (Yorks.) Yorkshire Arch. Journal,
xv. 142-198.
- „ ST. MAURICE „ Parish Register, York, 64,
a 4to. MS. in Coll. Arms.
- „ ST. MICHAEL-LE-BELFREY „ Parish Register, York, 64,
a 4to. MS. in Coll. Arms.
- „ ST. MICHAEL, OUSEBRIDGE „ Parish Register, York, 64,
a 4to. MS. in Coll. Arms.
- „ ST. OLAVE „ Parish Register, York, 64,
a 4to. MS. in Coll. Arms.
- „ TRINITY, GOODRAMGATE „ British Museum, Add. MS.
29674, 113-122.
- „ „ „ „ Northern Genealogist, ii.
49.
- „ TRINITY, MICKLEGATE „ Parish Registers of Holy
Trinity, Micklegate, 1586-1653. Edited by W. H. F. Bateman.
York, 1893, 8vo.
- „ „ „ „ Parish Register, York, 64,
a 4to. MS. in Coll. Arms.
- „ Extracts from Parish Registers within the City of York, and
within the County of York. MS. in Coll. Arms, 2 vols, folio.
The Parishes in the *County* of York in this collection are :—

Addle, near Leeds	Fingall	Sheriff Hutton
Alne	Garton	Stillingleet
Barnburgh	Hovingham	Stokesley
Batley	Husthwaite	Stonegrave
Bolton Percy	Kirkdale	Strensall
Bubwith	Knaresborough	Thirsk
Coxwold	Nunnington	Wensley
Darfield	Poppleton	West Witton
East Ardsley	Ross	Wintringham
Eserick	Sessay	

YORK. A volume of Entries from several parishes in the City of
York, arranged alphabetically, in the handwriting of I. C. Brooke,
and marked on the back "^I/_R Registers," is in the College of Arms.

YOUNGREAVE (Derby.) The Reliquary, iv. 186.
„ „ Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Derby), i. 39.

ZETLAND. Northern Notes and Queries, vi. 99.

MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS.

BATH AND WELLS.

Marriage Licences of Diocese of Bath and Wells are being issued with the Genealogist with a separate pagination.

CANTERBURY.

Canterbury Marriage Licences. First Series, 1568-1618. Edited by J. M. Cowper. Canterbury, 1892, 8vo. Second Series, 1619-1660. Edited by J. M. Cowper. Canterbury, 1894, 8vo. Third Series, 1661-1676. Edited by J. M. Cowper. Canterbury, 1896, 8vo.

DURHAM.

Durham Marriage Licences. MS. in College of Arms, C. G. Y. clxxxvi. 106.

The Northern Genealogist, by A. Gibbons, i. 54, 106.

ELY.

Marriage Licences at Ely. Ely Episcopal Records, by A. Gibbons, 154, 224.

The Northern Genealogist, by A. Gibbons, i. 15, 73.

ESSEX.

Marriage Allegations in the Court of the Archdeacon of Essex, 1691, etc. East Anglian, Third Series, vii. 289.

EXETER.

Marriage Licences of the Diocese of Exeter. Edited by Lieut.-Col. J. L. Vivian. Exeter, 1887-1889, 4to.

HUNTINGDON.

Marriage Licences, Archdeaconry of Huntingdon, 1610-1648. The Herts Genealogist and Antiquary, edited by William Brigg, ii. 41, 141, 149, 208.

IRELAND.

Marriage Licences, "special," 3 vols., 4to. MS. in Coll. Arms.

Marriage Allegations in the Prerogative and Consistory Courts at Dublin, from 1636-1857. MSS. in Coll. Arms.

Marriage Licence Bonds from the Diocese of Killaloe, Ireland. British Museum, Add. MS. 31883.

LEICESTER.

Extracts from Marriage Bonds of the Archdeaconry of Leicester.
Leicestershire Architectural Society, vii. 168.

LICHFIELD.

Staffordshire Marriage Registers, Seventeenth Century. MS. in the
William Salt Library at Stafford. This is a collection of Lichfield
Marriage Licences, 1660-1700.

LINCOLN.

Lincoln Marriage Licences, 1598-1628. Edited by A. Gibbons,
London, 1888, 8vo.

The Northern Genealogist, by A. Gibbons, i. 25, 97, 171, 251 ; ii. 72,
124, 164.

LONDON.

Allegations for Marriage Licences, extracted by the late Col. J. L.
Chester, LL.D., D.C.L. Harleian Society, vols. xxiii.-xxvi. London,
1886-7, 8vo. This collection has been published in a more
convenient form, entitled :

London Marriage Licences, 1521-1869. Edited by Joseph Foster,
from excerpts by the late Col. Chester, D.C.L. London, 1887, 8vo.

Allegations for Marriage Licences issued by the Vicar-General of the
Archbishop of Canterbury, July, 1660—June, 1694. Edited by
George J. Armytage. Harleian Society, vols. xxx., xxxi., xxxii.,
xxxiv. London, 1890-2, 8vo.

Extracts from Marriage Licences granted by the Bishop of London,
1598-1639. By Henry F. Waters. Salem, Mass., U.S.A., 1892, 8vo.

Calendar of Marriage Licences, issued by the Faculty Office, 1632-
1696. Issued in "The Index Library." By the British Record
Society, 1898. *In progress.*

NOTTINGHAM.

Allegations for Marriage Licences granted in the Court of the
Archdeacon of Nottingham, 1594-1754. MSS. in College of
Arms, 23 vols., fo.

SAINT ALBANS.

Marriage Licences, Archdeaconry of St. Albans, 1583-4—1711. The
Herts Genealogist and Antiquary, edited by William Brigg, i. 11,
49, 97, 169, 214, 277, 289, 354 ; ii. 5, 92, 135, 166, 238, 281,
328, 369 ; iii. 63, 121, 189, 245, 311.

SURREY.

Marriage Licences in Commissary Court of Surrey. Surrey
Archæological Society, xi. 204.

Salisbury

*Marriage licence. See D. R. M. 7.8.A.
Genealogist. 1907-13.*

WINCHESTER.

Hampshire Allegations for Marriage Licences granted by the Bishop of Winchester, 1689-1837. Edited by William J. C. Moens. Harleian Society, vols. xxxv. and xxxvi. London, 1893, 8vo.

WORCESTER.

Marriage Licences in the Diocesan Registry at Worcester. By T. P. Wadley, M.A. *Genealogist*, vi. 177, 247, 316; vii. 89, 192, 199; New Series, i. 27, 102; ii. 52, 150, 212. A few copies of these Licences have been issued separately.
MS. in Coll. Arms; "F. T. Church Notes," iv. 237.

YORK.

Marriage Licences granted by the Ecclesiastical Court of York, 1567-1714. By William Paver. British Museum, Add. MSS. 29651, 29667, 29668, 29669, 29670, 29671 *Index*. Partially printed in the *Yorkshire Archæological Journal*, vii. 289, etc.
Marriage Licences from the Registers of the Archbishops of York, etc., 1374-1531. Surtees Society, vol. xlv.
Epitome of Marriage Licences granted by the Ecclesiastical Court of York, 1662-1714. MS. in College of Arms. [By William Paver.]
Extracts from Marriage Licences, which formerly belonged to Thomas Cotton, of York, M.D., a Dissenting minister. [By William Paver.] MS. in College of Arms.
The Northern *Genealogist*, ii. 27, 114, 177.

ADDENDA AND CORRIGENDA.

PARISH REGISTERS.

- BARROW GURNEY (Som.) Marriages, 1593-1811. Somersetshire Parish Registers, ii. 141.
- BATTLEFIELD (Salop.) The Registers of Battlefield, 1663-1812. Parish Register Society. Vol. xix. London, 1899, 8vo.
- BITTON (Glouc.) The Registers of Bitton, 1572-1812. Parish Register Society, Vol. xxxii. London, 1900, 8vo.
- BRAINTREE (Essex.) The Registers of Braintree, 1660-1812. MSS. in Coll. Arms, 3 vols. fol.
- BRAMLEY (Hants.) Marriages, 1580-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, i. 85.
- BROADWAY (Worc.) Marriages, 1539-1812 ; Baptisms, 1541-1609 ; Burials, 1539-1601. Printed by Sir Thomas Phillips, n.d., pp. 16, fol.
- BROUGHTON SULNEY (Notts.) Marriages, 1571-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, ii. 1.
- BULLINGTON (Hants.) Marriages, 1755-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, i. 81.
- BURNHAM (Bucks.) Bucks Parish Register Extracts. MS. in Coll. Arms, 1-21.
- BURNLEY (Lanc.) The Registers of Burnley, 1562-1653. Lancashire Parish Register Society, Rochdale, 1899, 8vo.
- BURTON FLEMING (Yorks.) The Registers of Burton Fleming, 1538-1812. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, Vol. ii. Leeds, 1899, 8vo.
- BYGRAVE (Herts.) Bygrave Registers, 1615-1808. MS. in Coll. Arms.
- CHISLEHURST (Kent.) The History of Chislehurst. By E. A. Webb, G. W. Miller, and J. Beckwith, 173-182.
- CHOLLERTON (Northumb.) Register of Chollerton, 1643-(—) is being printed in the Parish Magazine.
- CLIDDESSEN (Hants.) Marriages, 1636-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, i. 143.

CLYST ST. GEORGE (Devon.) The Registers of Clyst St. George, 1565-1812. Parish Register Society, Vol. xxv. London, 1899, 8vo.

COLSTON BASSETT (Notts.) Marriages, 1591-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, ii. 15.

CONWAY (Carnarvon.) The Conway Parish Registers, 1541-1793. London, 1900, 8vo.

COTGRAVE (Notts.) Marriages, 1559-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, ii. 27.

CRESSAGE (Salop.) The Registers of Cressage, 1605-1812. The Parish Register Society, Vol. xxvii. London, 1900, 8vo.

CROPWELL BISHOP (Notts.) Marriages, 1539-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, ii. 51.

DEANE (Hants.) Marriages, 1679-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, i. 117.

DUDLEY (Staff.) The Old Non-Parochial Registers of Dudley. By Arthur A. Rollason. Dudley, 1899, 4to.

DUMMER (Hants.) Marriages, 1541-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, i. 99.

EAST STONEHOUSE, ST. GEORGE (Devon.) Registers of St. George's, East Stonehouse, 1697-1812. MS. in Coll. Arms.

EGLINGHAM (Northumb.) The Registers of Eglingham, 1662-1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, Vol. ii. Sunderland, 1899, 8vo.

FARNDON (Notts.) The Parish Registers of Farnndon, 1695-1718. By T. M. Blagg. Worksop, 1899, 8vo.

FEWSTON (Yorks.) The Registers of Fewston, 1593-1812. By Rev. T. Parkinson. Skipton, 1899, 8vo., 2 vols.

FORD (Salop.) The Registers of Ford, 1569-1812. The Parish Register Society, Vol. xxix. London, 1900, 8vo.

FRESHWATER (I. of Wight.) Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, 3rd Series, iii. 66, 109.

HAMPSTEAD (Middx.) Parish Registers. MS. in Coll. Arms.

HARLEY (Salop.) The Registers of Harley, 174⁵/₆-1812. Parish Register Society, Vol. xxiii. London, 1899, 8vo.

HARROW-ON-THE-HILL (Middx.) The Registers of St. Mary's Church, Harrow-on-the-Hill, 1558-1653. Harrow, 8vo. *In progress.*

HICKLING (Notts.) Marriages, 1646-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, ii. 67.

HIGHGATE (Middx.) Parish Registers. MS. in Coll. Arms.

HOLME PIERREPONT (Notts.) Marriages, 1569-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, ii. 99.

HURSTBOURNE PRIORS (Hants.) Marriages, 1604-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, i. 69.

HURSTBOURNE TARRANT (Hants.) Marriages, 1546-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, i. 19.

IVER (Bucks.) Bucks Parish Register Extracts. MS. in Coll. Arms, 23-35.

KINOULTON (Notts.) Marriages, 1569-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, ii. 81.

KNIGHTS ENHAM (Hants.) Marriages, 1683-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, i. 9.

LEDBURY (Heref.) The Registers of Ledbury, Part i., 1556-1576. Parish Register Society, Vol. xviii. London, 1899, 8vo.

LIMINGTON (Som.) Marriages, 1695-1812. Somerset Parish Registers, ii. 25.

LONDON :—

CHRIST CHURCH, NEWGATE. Parish Registers. MS. in Coll. Arms.

GRAY'S INN CHAPEL. *For* "Register of Marriages," etc., *read* "Register of Marriages, 1695-1754, printed in Foster's Registers of Admissions to Gray's Inn. London, 1889, 8vo."

ROLLS CHAPEL. Parish Registers. MS. in Coll. Arms.

ST. ANNE, SOHO. Extracts from Parish Registers. MS. in Coll. Arms.

ST. BENET FINK. Parish Registers. MS. in Coll. Arms.

ST. BENET, PAUL'S WHARF. Extracts from Parish Registers. MS. in Coll. Arms.

ST. DUNSTAN'S, STEPNEY. The Marriage Registers of St. Dunstan's, Stepney, 1568-1696. By T. Colyer Fergusson. Canterbury, 1898-99, 8vo., 2 vols.

ST. GEORGE'S, BLOOMSBURY. Extracts from Parish Registers. MS. in Coll. Arms.

ST. GILES-IN-THE-FIELDS. Extracts from Registers, by G. E. Adams. MS. in Coll. Arms.

ST. GREGORY BY ST. PAUL'S. Extracts from Parish Registers. MS. in Coll. Arms.

ST. JAMES', WESTMINSTER. Index to Marriage Register of St. James', Westminster, 1685-1754. MS. in Coll. Arms.

 " " Parish Registers. MS. in Coll. Arms.
ST. LAWRENCE, JEWRY. Extracts from Parish Registers. MS. in Coll. Arms.

ST. MARTIN, IRONMONGER LANE. Parish Registers. MS. in Coll. Arms.

ST. MARY, ALDERMARY. Extracts from Parish Registers. MS. in Coll. Arms.

LONDON—*continued.*

- ST. MARY-LE-BONE. Parish Registers. MS. in Coll. Arms.
 ST. MARY MAGDALEN, MILK STREET. Extracts from Parish Registers.
 MS. in Coll. Arms.
 ST. MARY MAGDALEN, OLD FISH STREET. Extracts from Parish
 Registers. MS. in Coll. Arms.
 ST. MATHEW, FRIDAY STREET. Extracts from Parish Registers.
 MS. in Coll. Arms.
 ST. OLAVE, JEWRY. Parish Registers. MS. in Coll. Arms.
 ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL. The Registers of St. Paul's Cathedral.
 Edited by J. W. Clay. Vol. xxvi of publications of Harleian
 Society, Register Section. London, 1899, 8vo.
 ST. PETER'S, CHEAP. Extracts from Parish Registers. MS. in
 Coll. Arms.
 ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF. Extracts from Parish Registers. MS.
 in Coll. Arms.
 ST. PETER LE POOR. Parish Registers. MS. in Coll. Arms.
 ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE. Extracts from Parish Registers. MS.
 in Coll. Arms.
 THREADNEEDLE STREET. Registers of the French Church, Thread-
 needle Street, 1636-1685. By W. J. C. Moens. Lymington, 1899,
 4to. Published by Huguenot Society.
 LYDLINCH (Dorset.) The Registers of Lydlinch, 1559-1812. Parish
 Register Society, Vol. xvii. London, 1899, 8vo.

MELVERLEY (Salop.) The Registers of Molverley, 1723-1812. Parish
 Register Society, Vol. xxiv. London, 1899, 8vo.

MITTON. *See* MYTTON.

MONXTON (Hants.) Marriages, 1716-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers,
 i, 13.

MORE (Salop.) The Registers of More, 1570-1812. The Parish
 Register Society, Vol. xxxiv. London, 1900, 8vo.

MYTTON (Worc.) Mytton Registers, Vol. i., 1695-1731. Printed in
 the Parish Magazine, June 1896—June 1899, 4to.

NEWARK-ON-TRENT (Notts.) Newark Registers. All the Marriages,
 1650-1662. Extracts, 1650-1660. MS. in Coll. Arms.

NEWINGTON ST. MARY (Surrey.) Extracts from Parish Registers. MS.
 in Coll. Arms.

NEW SOUTH WALES AND VAN DIEMAN'S LAND. New South Wales
 and Van Dieman's Land Registers of Births, Marriages, and Deaths
 from 1803-1822. No date or place, 8vo., pp. 33, and Index of
 Names, 7 pp.

NOCTON (Linc.) Some Notes for a History of Nocton. By Kate
 Norgate and M. H. Footman, 33.

NORTH CURRY (Som.) Marriages, 1539-1812. Somerset Parish
 Registers, ii, 75.

NORWICH. Page 66. *For* "1595-1611" *read* "1565-1832," and *omit* "Vol. i. Part ii."

NOTTINGHAM ST. MARY. Marriages, 1566-1763. Nottingham Parish Registers, Vol. i.

OWTHORPE (Notts.) Marriages, 1733-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, ii. 115.

OXFORD, ST. CROSS. *Dele* the words "Complete transcript" and "ii. 181-364," and *insert* "v. 361." The rest of the entry refers to Oxford St. Giles, and should read thus:—

OXFORD ST. GILES (Oxford City.) Complete transcript. Chester MSS. in Coll. Arms, (Oxf.), ii. 181-364.

PENTON MEWSEY (Hants.) Marriages, 1649-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, i. 1.

PITCHFORD (Salop.) The Registers of Pitchford, 1558-1812. The Parish Register Society, Vol. xxxi. London, 1900, 8vo.

PITNEY (Som.) Marriages, 1623-1812. Somerset Parish Registers, ii. 1.

PODYMORE MILTON (Som.) Marriages, 1744-1811. Somerset Parish Registers, ii. 31.

PYLLE (Som.) Registers of Pylle, 1591-1893. MS. in Coll. Arms.

RADCLIFFE-ON-TRENT (Notts.) Marriages, 1633-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, ii. 119.

ROWINGTON. Page 74. *Omit* this reference, and *read instead* "The Registers of Rowington, 1612-1812. Parish Register Society, Vol. xxi. London, 1899, 8vo."

ST. MARY BOURNE (Hants.) Marriages, 1663-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, i. 49.

SHEINTON (Salop.) The Registers of Sheinton, 1658-1812. The Parish Register Society, Vol. xxviii. London, 1900, 8vo.

SHELFORD (Notts.) Marriages, 1563-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, ii. 137.

SHELTON (Notts.) The Parish Registers of Shelton, 1595-1812. By T. M. Blagg. Worksop, 1900, 8vo.

SHIPTON (Salop.) The Registers of Shipton, 1538-1812. Parish Register Society, Vol. xxii. London, 1899, 8vo.

SHOREDITCH (Middx.) Parish Registers. MS. in Coll. Arms.

SIBDON CARWOOD (Salop.) The Registers of Sibdon Carwood, 1583-1812. Parish Register Society, Vol. xx. London, 1899, 8vo.

SMETHCOTE (Salop.) The Registers of Smethcote, 1612-1812. Parish Register Society, Vol. xxvi. London, 1899, 8vo.

SOMERTON (Som.) Marriages, 1697-1812. Somerset Parish Registers, ii. 35.

STEPNEY. *Add* "Marriage Registers, 1640-1696, Vol. ii. Canterbury, 1899, 8vo.

STEVENTON (Hants.) Marriages, 1604-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, i. 111.

TAPLOW (Bucks.) Bucks Parish Registers. MS. in Coll. Arms, 49.

TITHBY (Notts.) Marriages, 1583-1685. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, ii. 157.

TOLLERTON (Notts.) Marriages, 1559-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, ii. 165.

TUFTON (Hants.) Marriages, 1754-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, i. 83.

UPTON-IN-OVERCHURCH (Chesh.) The Registers of Upton-in-Overchurch, 1600-1812. Parish Register Society, Vol. xxxiii. London, 1900, 8vo.

WHITTINGTON (Lanc.) The Registers of the Parish Church of Whittington, 1538-1764. Lanc. Par. Reg. Society. Rochdale, 1899, 8vo.

WIGAN (Lanc.) The Registers of the Parish Church of Wigan, 1580-1625. Lanc. Par. Reg. Society. Wigan, 1899, 8vo.

WILTON LE WEAR (Dur.) Chronicon Mirabile, 87.

WOBURN (Bucks.) Bucks Parish Register Extracts. MS. in Coll. Arms, 35-48.

WORCESTER, ST. HELENS. St. Helen's Church in Worcester, the Parish Registers from 1538-1812. By J. B. Wilson. Vol. i. Baptisms. London, 1900, fol.

WOOTTON ST. LAWRENCE (Hants.) Marriages, 1560-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, i. 125.

YEOVILTON (Som.) Marriages, 1655-1802. Somerset Parish Registers, ii. 69.

YORK, ST. MICHAEL LE BELFREY. The Registers of St. Michael le Belfrey, Part 1, 1565-1653. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, Vol. i. Leeds, 1899, 8vo.

MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS.

Add to CANTERBURY, "Fourth Series, 1677-1700. Edited by J. M. Cowper. Canterbury, 1898, 8vo."

IPSWICH.

Marriage Licence Bonds in the Suffolk Archdeaconry Registry at Ipswich, 1663-1750. Printed for F. A. Crisp, 1900, fol.

LINCOLN.

Lincoln Marriage Bonds, 1671-1700. MS. in Coll. Arms.

INDEX.

-
- p. 106. *For* "Kedidog" *read* "Kegidog."
 p. 108. *For* "Mavestock" *read* "Navestock."
 „ *For* "Varndon" *read* "Parndon."
 p. 109. *For* "Pithcombe" *read* "Pitchcombe."
 p. 110. *For* "Townhope" *read* "Fownhope."

INDEX OF PLACES ARRANGED UNDER COUNTIES.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

	PAGE.
Amphill ...	3
Arlesey ...	3
Aspley Guise ...	4
Astwick ...	4
Barford, Great ...	5-6
" Little ...	6
Barton-le-Cley ..	6
Battlesden ..	7
Bedford ...	7
Biddenham ...	8
Biggleswade ...	9
Billington ...	9
Bletsoe ...	10
Blunham ...	10
Bolnhurst ...	10
Caddington ...	14
Campton ...	15
Campton-cum-Shefford ...	15
Carlton ...	16
Chalgrave ...	17
Chellington ...	17
Clapham ..	19
Clifton ...	20
Clophill ...	20
Cockayne Hatley ...	20
Colmworth ...	20
Cople ...	21
Cranfield ...	22
Deane ...	23
Dunstable ..	25
Dunton ...	25
Eaton Bray ...	27
Eaton Socon ...	27
Edworth ...	28
Elstow ...	28
Eversholt ...	29
Eyworth ...	30
Farndish ...	30
Felmersham ...	30
Flitton ...	31
Flitwick ...	31
Goldington ...	33

BEDFORDSHIRE—continued.

	PAGE.
Gravenhurst, Lower ...	34
" Upper ...	34
Harlington ...	36
Harrold ...	37
Hawnes ...	37
Henlow ...	38
Hockliffe ...	39
Holwell ...	39
Houghton Conquest ...	40
" Regis ...	40-41
Hulcote ...	41
Husborne Crawley ...	41
Kempston ...	43
Keysoe ...	43
Knotting ...	45
Langford ...	45
Leighton Buzzard ...	46
Lidlington ...	47
Luton ..	58
Market Cell ...	59
Marston Morteyne ...	60
Maulden ...	60
Melchbourne ...	60
Meppersall ...	60
Millbrooke ...	61
Milton Bryan ...	61
" Ernest ...	61
Northill ...	65
Oakley ...	66
Odell ..	66
Pavenham ..	69
Pertenhall ...	69
Poddington ...	70
Pottesgrove ...	70
Potton ...	70
Pulloxhill ...	71
Ravensden ...	72
Renhold ..	72
Ridgmont ...	72
Riseley ...	73
Roxton ...	73
Salford ...	75

BEDFORDSHIRE—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Sandy	75
Sharnbrook	76
Shelton	77
Shillington	77
Souldrop	79
Southill	79
Stagsden	80
Stanbridge	81
Staughton	82
Steppingley	82
Sterington	82
Stondon, Upper	83
Stotfold	83
Streatley	84
Studham	84
Sundon	85
Sutton	85
Tempsford	86
Thurleigh	87
Tilbrooke	87
Tilsworth	87
Tingrith	87
Toddington	87
Totternhoe	88
Turvey	88
Warden	90
Westoning	93
Whipsnade	94
Wilden	95
Willington	95
Wilhamstead	95
Woburn	96
Wooton	97
Wrestlingworth	97
Wymington	98
Yelden	98

BERKSHIRE.

Abingdon	1
Barkham	6
Basilden	6
Bisham	9
Bradfield	11
Clewer	20
Coleshill	20
Denchworth	23
Didcot	24
Fyfield	32
Harwell	37
Hungerford	41
Hurst	41
Kintbury	44
Newbury	63
Reading	72
Ruscombe	74

BERKSHIRE—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Shalbourn	76
Shaw	77
Shottesbrooke	77
Sonning	79
Speen	80
Stanford Dingley	81
Steventon	82
Sulhampstead	85
Thatcham	86
Ufton Court (Rom. Cath.)	89
Upton	89
Warfield (Rom. Cath.)	90
Wargrave	91
Welford	91
West Challow	92
White Waltham	94
Wickham	94
Winckfield	95
Windsor	95
Windsor, New	95
Wokingham	96
Woolhampton	97
Yattendon	98

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Aston Clinton	4
Beachampton	7
Bletchley	10
Buckhill, Great	34
Buckingham	13
Burnham	13
Chicheley	18
Claydon, Middle	61
Datchet	23
Eton	29
Hampden, Great	34
Hedsor	38
Hillenden	39
Horwood, Great	34
Iver	42
Lathbury	45
Leckhampstead	46
Linford, Great	34
Marlow, Great	34
„ Little	48
Marsworth	60
Medmenham	60
Nettleden	63
Newport Pagnell	63
Sherrington	77
Stewkeley	82
Weston Underwood...	92
Weston Underwood (Rom. Cath.)	93
Wraysbury	97

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

	PAGE.
Abington, Magna ...	1
" Parva ...	1
" Pigotts ...	1
Arrington ...	3
Ashley ...	4
Babraham ...	5
Balsham ...	5
Barrington ...	6
Bartlow ...	6
Barton ...	6
Bassingbourn ...	6
Borough Green ...	10
Bottisham ...	10
Bourne ...	10
Brinkley ...	12
Caldecot ...	14
Cambridge ...	14-15
Carlton-cum-Willingham ...	16
Castle Camps ...	16
Caxton ...	17
Chatteris ...	17
Cherry Hinton ...	18
Chesterton ...	18
Cheveley ...	18
Conington ...	21
Coton ...	21
Cottenham ...	21
Coveney ...	21
Croxton ...	22
Croydon-cum-Clopton ...	22
Doddington ...	24
Downham ...	25
Dry Drayton ...	25
Dullingham ...	25
Duxford ...	26
Elm ...	28
Elsworth ...	28
Eltisley ...	28
Ely ...	29
Eversden Magna ...	29
Fen Dilton ...	30
Foulmere ...	31
Foxton ...	31
Fulborne ...	32
Gamlingay ...	32
Girton ...	33
Gransden Parva ...	33
Grantchester ...	33
Graveley ...	34
Guilden Morden ...	35
Haddenham ...	35
Hardwick ...	36
Harlton ...	36
Harston ...	37
Haslingfield ...	37
Hatley, East ...	27
Hatley St. George ...	37
Hauxton ...	37
Hildersham ...	39

CAMBRIDGESHIRE—continued.

	PAGE.
Hinxton ...	39
Histon ...	39
Hockington ...	39
Horningsea ...	40
Horsheath ...	40
Ickleton ...	41
Impington ...	42
Isleham ...	42
Kingston ...	44
Knapwell ...	45
Landbeach ...	45
Leverington ...	47
Linton ...	48
Litlington ...	48
Littleport ...	48
Lolworth ...	49
Madingley ...	58-59
March ...	59
Melbourne ...	60
Meldreth ...	60
Mepal ...	60
Newton-by-Cambridge ...	64
Newton-by-Wisbeach ...	64
Oakington ...	66
Orwell ...	67
Over ...	67
Pampisford ...	68
Papworth Agnes ...	68
" Everard ...	68
Parson Drove ...	69
Rampton ...	72
Sawston ...	76
Shelford Magna ...	77
Shepreth ...	77
Shudy Camps ...	78
Soham ...	79
Stanton, Long ...	58
Stapleford ...	82
Steeple Morden ...	82
Stetchworth ...	82
Stow-cum-Quy ...	83
Stow, Long ...	58
Stretham ...	84
Stutney ...	84
Sutton ...	85
Swavesey ...	85
Tadlow ...	86
Teversham ...	86
Thorney ...	87
Triplow ...	88
Trumpington ...	88
Tydd, St. Giles ...	88
" St. Mary ...	83
Waterbeach ...	91
Wendy ...	92
Westley Waterless ...	93
Weston Colville ...	93
Whaddon ...	93
Whittlesey ...	94

CAMBRIDGESHIRE—*continued*.

	PAGE.
Whittlesford ...	94
Wickham, West ...	93
Wilbraham ...	95
„ Magna ...	95
„ Parva ...	95
Wilburton ...	95
Willingham ...	95
Wimpole ...	95
Wisbech ...	96
Witcham ...	96
Witchford ...	96
Wrattling, West ...	93

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Llanelly ...	49
--------------	----

CARNARVONSHIRE.

Criccieth ...	22
Pentir Chapel ...	69

CHESHIRE.

Backford ...	5
Bebington ..	7
Bidston ...	9
Bowdon ...	11
Bunbury ...	13
Cheadle ...	17
Chester ...	18
Church Minshull ..	19
Daresbury ...	23
Disley ...	24
Duckinfield ...	25
Eastham ..	27
Farudon ..	30
Goostrey ...	33
Grappenhall ..	34
Heswall ...	38
Holmes Chapel ..	39
Lymm ...	58
Macclesfield ...	58
Mottram ..	62
Nantwich ...	62-63
Northenden ...	65
Prestbury ..	71
Sandbach ...	75
Stockport ..	83
Tarporley ...	86
Taxal ...	86
Wallasey ...	90
Whitchurch ..	94
Wilmslow ...	95
Wistaston ...	96

CORNWALL.

	PAGE.
Antony, East ...	26
Botus Fleming ...	10
Gulval ...	35
Madron ...	58
Maker ...	59
Poughill ...	70
Rame ...	72
Redruth ...	72
St. Columb Major ...	75
St. Dominick ...	75
St. German's ...	75
St. John's ...	75
St. Stephen's ..	75
Saltash ...	75
Sheviack ...	77

CUMBERLAND.

Alston ...	2
Brampton ..	11
Bridekirk ...	12
Caldbeck ...	14
Crosby-on-Eden ...	22
Dalston ...	23
Dean ...	23
Greystoke ..	35
Hayton ...	38
Kirk Andrews ..	44
Kirkoswald ..	44
Penrith ...	69
St. Bees ...	75
Sebergham ...	76

DENBIGH.

Kedidog ...	42
Wrexham ...	97

DERBYSHIRE.

Alvaston ..	2
Ashbourne ...	3
Ashford-in-the-Water ..	4
Ashover ...	4
Bakewell ...	5
Barrow-cum-Tynford ...	6
Bonsall ...	10
Brailsford ...	11
Brampton ...	11
Carsington ...	16
Chapel-en-le-Frith ...	17
Chesterfield ...	18
Croxall ...	22
Darley ...	23
Derby ...	23
Dronfield ...	25

DERBYSHIRE—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Duffield ...	25
Eckington ...	27
Eyam ...	30
Fenny Bentley ...	30
Hallam, West ...	92
Hathersage ...	37
Mapleton ...	59
Marston Montgomery ...	60
Melbourne ...	60
Monyash ...	62
Normanton ...	64
Norton ...	65
Radbourn ...	71
Somersal Herbert ...	79
Staveley ...	82
Swarkeston ...	85
Taddington ...	86
Tideswell ...	87
Wirksworth ...	96
Wingfield, North ...	65
Wormhill ...	97
Youlgrave ...	99

DEVONSHIRE.

Abbotsham ...	1
Alwington ...	3
Ashburton ...	3
Ashprington ..	4
Bideford ...	8
Branscombe ...	11
Braunton ...	11
Brixham ...	12
Buckerell ...	13
Chagford ..	17
Clyst St. Mary ...	20
Cornwood ...	21
Exeter ...	29
Exminster ..	30
Exmouth ...	30
Fremington ...	32
Frithelstock ...	32
Gittisham ..	33
Hartland ...	37
Hollacombe ..	39
Idysleigh ...	41
Ilfracombe ...	41
Littleham-cum-Exmouth ...	48
Lynton ...	58
Monkleigh ...	62
Newton St. Petrock...	64
Parkham ...	68
Plymouth ...	70
Plympton St. Mary ...	70
Plympton St. Maurice ...	70
Shaugh Prior ...	76
Shebbear ...	77
Sidbury ...	85

DEVONSHIRE—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Sidmouth ..	78
Topsham ...	88
Torrington, Great ...	34
„ Little ...	49
Ugborough (Rom. Cath.) ...	73
Widcombe-in-the-Moor ...	95
Woolfardisworthy ...	97

DORSETSHIRE.

Almer ...	2
Alton Pancras ...	2
Anderstone ...	3
Ashmore ...	4
Askerswell ...	4
Bere Hackett ...	8
Bredy, Long ...	57
Broadwindsor ..	12
Bryanston ...	13
Buckland Newton ...	13
Cattistock ...	16
Caundle Bishop ...	17
Combe Keynes and Wool ...	21
Folke ..	31
Gillingham ...	33
Glanville Wootton ...	33
Haselbury Bryan ...	37
Hawkchurch ...	37
Holnest ..	39
Holwell ...	39
Knowle ..	45
Long Burton ...	57
Lulworth, East ...	27
Lyme Regis ..	58
Melbury Osmond ...	60
Melbury Sampford ...	60
Minterne Magna ...	61
Poole ...	70
Shaftesbury ...	76
Sherborne ...	77
Stalbridge ...	81
Stoke Abbas ...	83
Studland ...	84
Sturminster Marshall ...	84
Sutton Waldron ...	85
Winterbourne Anderstone ...	95
Wool ...	21
Wootton, North ...	65

DURHAM.

Auckland ...	4
Aycliffe ...	4
Barnard Castle ...	6
Billingham ...	9
Bishop Middleham ...	9
Bishopwearmouth ...	9

DURHAM—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Brancepath ...	11
Chester-le-Street ...	18
Concliffe ...	21
Denton ...	23
Dinsdale ...	24
Durham ...	25
Easington ...	26
Elton ...	28
Esh ...	29
Gainford ...	32
Gateshead ...	32
Grindon ..	35
Hart ...	37
Hartlepool ..	37
Haughton-le-Skerne ...	37
Heighington ...	38
Hesleden ...	38
Houghton-le-Spring ...	41
Hurworth ...	41
Jarrow ...	42
Lamesley ...	45
Lanchester ...	45
Merrington ...	60
Middleton ...	61
Newton, Long ...	57
Norton ...	65
Pittington ..	70
Seaham ...	76
Sedgefield ...	76
Shields, South ...	80
Staindrop ...	80
Stanhope ...	81
Stanton ..	83
Sunderland ...	85
Tanfield ...	86
Washington ...	91
Whickham ...	94
Whitburn ...	94
Whitworth ...	94
Whorlton ..	94
Witton Gilbert ..	96
Wolsingham ...	96

ESSEX.

Bardfield, Little ...	48
Barkings ..	6
Barnston ...	6
Beaumont ...	7
Birdbrooke ..	9
Babbingworth ..	10
Boreham ...	10
Burstead, Great ...	34
„ Little ...	48
Castle Heddingham ...	16
Chadwell ...	17
Chelmsford ...	17

ESSEX—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Chigwell ...	19
Colchester ...	20
Cold-Norton ..	20
Dagenham ...	23
Debden ...	23
Dedham ...	23
Epping ...	29
Faulkbourn ...	30
Fyfield ...	32
Gosfield ...	33
Greensted ...	34
Hadleigh ...	35
Ham, East ...	27
„ West ...	92
Hornchurch ...	40
Hutton ...	41
Ilford, Little ..	48
Kelvedon Hatch ...	43
Lambourne ...	45
Lawford ..	46
Leigh ..	46
Leyton ...	47
Loughton ...	58
Maldon ...	59
Margaret Roding ...	59
Messing ...	61
Moreton ...	62
Moze ...	62
Mavestock ...	63
Nazing ...	63
Newport ...	63
Ockendon, North ...	65
„ South ..	80
Ongar ...	67
Otton Belchamp ...	67
Prittlewell ...	71
Purleigh ..	71
Rainham ...	71
Romford ...	73
Roxwell ...	74
Saffron Walden ...	74
Stansted Montfitchet ..	81
Stanway ...	82
Stapleton Tawney ..	82
Stebbing ...	82
Steeple Bumpsted ...	82
Stifford ...	82
Stock Harvard-cum-Ramesden Bell-house ...	82
Tendring ...	86
Theydon Gernon ..	86
„ Mount ...	86
Varndon, Great ...	34
Waltham ...	90
„ Holy Cross ..	90
„ Little ...	49-90
Walthamstow ...	90
Wansted ...	90
Warley, Great ...	34

ESSEX—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Weald, South ...	80
Wethersfield ...	93
White Colne ...	94
Wickham ...	94
Woodford ...	97
Woodham Walter ..	97

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Llantrithyd ...	49
Peterson-super-Ely ...	69

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Abenhale ...	1
Arlingham ..	3
Ashelworth ..	3
Ashton-under-Hill ...	4
Aston Somerville ...	4
Aston-sub-Edge ..	4
Awre ...	4
Badgworth ...	5
Badminton ...	5
Barrington Parva ...	6
Beckford ...	7
Berkeley ...	8
Beverston ..	8
Bishop's Cleeve ..	9
Bisley ...	9
Brimsfild ...	12
Broadwell ...	12
Buckland ..	13
Cam ...	14
Charlton Kings ..	17
Chedworth ...	17
Cheltenham ..	18
Childs Wickham ...	19
Chipping Camden ...	19
Churcham ...	19
Clifford Chambers ...	20
Coaley ...	20
Cold Ashton ..	20
Coln St. Aldwyn ...	20
Didmarton ...	24
Dodington ...	24
Dorsington ...	24
Dowdeswell ...	24
Doynton ...	25
Duffield ..	25
Dunksbourne Militis ...	25
Dursley ...	26
Dyrham ...	26
Eastleach Turville ...	27
Ebrington ...	27
Forthampton ...	31

GLOUCESTERSHIRE—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Frampton Cottrell ...	31
Frampton-on-Severn ...	31
Frocester ...	32
Gloucester ..	33
Guiting Power ...	35
Hampnett-with-Stowell ...	36
Hardwicke ...	36
Hawkesbury ...	37
Hempstead ...	38
Hinton-on-the-Green ...	39
Horton ...	40
Iron Acton ...	42
Kemerton ...	43
Kempsford ..	43
Kings Stanley ...	44
Lancant ...	45
Lechlade ...	46
Lemington Parva ...	46
Leonard Stanley ...	47
Maismore ...	59
Marshfield ...	60
Matson ...	60
Mickleton ...	61
Mitchell Dean ...	61
Moreton-in-Marsh ...	62
Nether Swell ..	63
Newent ...	63
Newnham ...	63
Nimpsfield ...	64
Oldbury-on-Severn ...	66
Olveston ...	67
Owlpen ...	67
Pebworth ...	69
Pithcombe ...	70
Preston-upon-Stour ..	71
Pucklechurch ...	71
Quedgeley ...	71
Quinton ...	71
Rendcombe ...	72
Rockhampton ...	73
Saintbury ...	75
Shipton Oliffe ...	77
Shipton Sollers ...	77
Slimbridge ...	78
Snowhill Chapel ...	79
Stanton ...	81
Stinchcombe ..	82
Stone ...	83
Stonehouse ..	83
Stoughton ...	83
Stowell ...	83
Swindon ...	85
Syston ..	85
Temple Guiting ...	86
Tetbury ...	86
Thornbury ...	87
Todenham ...	87
Turkdean ...	88
Uley ...	89

GLOUCESTERSHIRE—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Weston-sub-Edge ..	93
Whaddon ...	93
Willersley ...	95
Wormington ...	97
Yate ...	98

HAMPSHIRE.

Alverstoke ...	2
Baldre ...	10
Basing, Old ...	66
Brookenhurst ..	12
Colmer ...	20
Crondall ...	22
Dean, East ...	26
„ West ...	92
Dummer ...	25
Durley ...	25
Esse ...	29
Ewhurst ..	29
Fareham ...	30
Gosport ...	33
Greatham ...	34
Highclere ..	38
Hursley ...	41
Kings Clere ...	43
Lymington ...	58
Odiham ...	66
Portchester ...	70
Portsea ...	70
Portsmouth ...	70
Priors Dean ...	71
Sherborne ...	77
Southampton ...	79
Stoke Charity ...	83
Tisted, East ..	27
Twyford ...	88
Warnford ...	91
Wellow ...	92
Wickham ...	94

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Eye ...	30
Townhope ...	31
Lugwardine ...	58
Sarnesfield ...	75
Sutton, St. Nicholas	85
Upton Bishop ...	89

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Abbots Langley ..	1
Aldenham ...	2
Amwell, Great ...	34
Ardley ...	3

HERTFORDSHIRE—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Ayott, St. Lawrence ...	5
„ St. Peter ...	5
Baldock ...	5
Barnet, Chipping ..	19
„ East ...	26
Berkhampstead ...	8
Broxbourne ...	13
Bushey ..	14
Caldecote ...	14
Digswell ...	24
Elstree ...	28
Flamsted ...	31
Gaddesden, Great ..	34
Harpenden ...	36-37
Hormead, Great ...	34
Hunsdon ...	41
Kimpton ...	43
Kings Langley ..	43
Knebworth ...	45
Kympton ...	45
Minsden ...	61
Northaw ..	64
Redbourn ...	72
Rickmansworth ...	72
St. Albans ...	74-75
Sarrath ...	75
Tewin ..	86
Totteridge ..	88
Ware ...	90
Watford ...	91
Watton ...	91
Welwyn ...	92
Wheathampstead ...	94
Wigginton ...	95

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Alconbury-cum-Weston	2
Elton ...	29
Hamerton ..	36
Huntingdon ..	41
Morborne ...	62
Weston ...	93

KENT.

Addington ..	1
Ash ...	3
Ashford ...	4
Aylesford ...	4
Barming, East ...	26
Beakesbourne ...	7
Beckenham ...	7
Bethersden ...	8
Bexley ...	8

KENT—continued.

	PAGE.
Birchington ..	9
Birling ..	9
Bishopsbourne ..	9
Boughton Aluph ..	10
„ Monchelsea ..	10
Boxley ..	11
Brasted ..	11
Bromley ..	12
Brookland ..	13
Canterbury ..	15-16
Capell ..	16
Charing ..	17
Chart, Great ..	34
Charlton ..	17
Chatham ..	17
Chislehurst ..	19
Chislet ..	19
Cranbrook ..	22
Crayford ..	22
Cudham ..	22
Davington ..	23
Deptford ..	23
Ditton ..	24
Doddington ..	24
Dover ..	24
Downe ..	24-25
Edenbridge ..	28
Elmstone ..	28
Eltham ..	28
Erith ..	29
Farleigh, West ..	92
Farmingham ..	30
Faversham ..	30
Gouldhurst ..	33
Greenwich ..	35
Greenwich, East ..	26
Hackington ..	35
Hadlow ..	36
Harrietsham ..	37
Hays ..	38
Hollingborne ..	39
Hoo St. Mary ..	40
Horton Kirby ..	40
Ightham ..	41
Kemsing ..	43
Keston ..	43
Ketsby ..	43
Kingsnorth ..	43
Kingston-by-Canterbury ..	44
Lee ..	46
Leigh ..	46
Lenham ..	46
Leveland ..	47
Lewisham ..	47
Linstead ..	48
Littlebourne ..	48
Littlington ..	49
Lodsworth ..	49
Luddesdowne ..	58

KENT—continued.

	PAGE.
Lullingstone ..	58
Lyminge ..	58
Maidstone ..	59
Malling, East ..	27
„ West ..	93
Margate ..	59
Mereworth ..	60
Mersham ..	60
Molash ..	61
Mongehan, Great ..	34
Nettlesed ..	63
Newenden ..	63
Nonington ..	64
Orleston ..	67
Orpington ..	67
Peckham, West ..	93
Preston-by-Feversham ..	71
Ringwold ..	73
Rochester ..	73
Ryarsh ..	74
Seal ..	76
Sevenoaks ..	76
Shadoxhurst ..	76
Shipborn ..	77
Shoreham, New ..	77
Shorne ..	77
Smarden ..	78
Snodland ..	79
Stoke ..	83
Strood ..	84
Sundridge ..	85
Tenterden ..	86
Teston ..	86
Thanet, St. Peter's ..	86
Trottiscliffe ..	88
Upchurch ..	89
Warehorne ..	90
Wateringbury ..	91
Westerham ..	92
Wickham, West ..	93
Wittersham ..	96
Woolwich ..	97
Wymyngswold ..	98
Yalding ..	98

LANCASHIRE.

Bispham ..	...	...	9
Bolton ..	...	...	10
Bury ..	...	...	14
Cartmel ..	...	...	16
Childwall ..	...	...	19
Chipping ..	...	...	19
Colton ..	...	...	20
Deane ..	...	...	23
Flixton ..	...	...	31
Goosnargh ..	...	...	33

LANCASHIRE—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Halton	36
Hawkshead	37
Leigh	46
Leyland	47
Liverpool	49
Manchester	59
Middleton	61
Musbury	62
Newchurch	63
Oldham	67
Ormskirk	67
Padiham	68
Penwortham	69
Preston	71
Ribchester	72
Rochdale	73
Standish Hall (Rom. Cath.)	73
Stretford	84
Ulverston	89
Warrington	91
Warton	91
Wigan	95
Winwick	96
Woodplumpton Chapel	97

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Appleby Magna	3
Belgrave	8
Claybrook	20
Hinckley (Rom. Cath.)	73
Holt (Rom. Cath.)	39
Leicester	46
Leicester (Rom. Cath.)	73
Lenton	47
Loughborough	58
Nevill Holt	63
Newton Linford	64
Shackerston	76
Somerby	79
Swithland	85
Swinford	85
Thurcaston	87
Waltham	90

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Aisthorpe	1
Alford	2
Althorpe	2
Alvingham	3
Anderby	3
Appleby	3
Ashby-cum-Fenby	3
Aslackby	4
Authorpe	4

LINCOLNSHIRE—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Aylesby	4
Bardney	5
Barkstone	6
Barkwith, West	92
Barlings	6
Barnoldby-le-Beck	6
Barrow	6
Barton-on-Humber	6
Bassingthorpe-cum-Westby	6
Baumber	7
Beckingham	7
Beelsby	8
Beesby-in-the-Marsh	8
Belleau	8
Belton-in-Axholme	8
Billingborough	9
Billinghay	9
Bilsby	9
Bishop Norton	9
Blyborough	10
Blyton	10
Bolingbroke	10
Boston	10
Bottesford	10
Bourn	10
Braceborough	11
Bracebridge	11
Bradley	11
Brigsley	12
Burgh-in-the-Marsh	13
Burton-by-Lincoln	14
Burwell	14
Bytham Castle	16
Caistor	14
Calceby	14
Careby	16
Carlby	16
Carlton, Great	34
" Scroop	16
" South	79
Castle Bytham	16
Claxby-by-Normanby	19
Clee	20
Coates	20
Coates, Great	20
" Little	20
" North	20
Cockerington, North	65
Coleby	20
Colsterworth	21
Conisholm	21
Corby	21
Corringham	21
Covenham, St. Mary	21
" St. Bartholomew	21
Croft	22
Crowle	22
Croyland	22
Cumberworth	22

LINCOLNSHIRE—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Deeping, St. James ...	23
Demleby ...	23
Doddington Pigot ..	24
Donington ...	24
Dowsby ...	25
Driby ...	25
Dunholm ...	25
Dunsby ...	25
Eagle ..	26
Edenham ...	28
Elkington, South ...	79
Epworth ...	29
Evedon ...	29
Faldingworth ...	30
Falkingham ...	30
Fenton, near Newark ...	30
Fiskerton ...	31
Fleet ...	31
Fotherby ...	31
Friesthorp ...	32
Fulstow ...	32
Gainsborough ...	32
Gedney ...	32
Gedney Hill ..	32
Glentworth ...	33
Goltho ...	33
Gosberton ...	33
Goxhill ..	33
Grainsby ...	33
Grantham ...	33
Grayingham ...	34
Greetwell ...	35
Grimsby, Great ...	34
„ Little ...	48
Gunby ...	35
Habborough ..	35
Hainton ...	36
Hale, Great ...	34
Halton, East ...	27
Hareby ...	36
Harmeston ...	36
Harpwell ...	37
Hatton ...	37
Hawerby ...	37
Haxey ...	38
Haydor ...	38
Healing ...	38
Heapham ...	38
Heckington ..	38
Helpringham ...	38
Hemswell ...	38
Hogsthorpe ..	39
Holbeach ...	39
Holton Beckering ...	39
Horbling ..	40
Horncastle ...	40
Hough-on-the-Hill ...	40
Howell ...	41
Huttoft ...	41

LINCOLNSHIRE—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Hykeham, South ...	79
Immingham ...	42
Irby-upon-Humber ..	42
Irnham ...	42
Keddington ...	42
Keelby ..	42
Kelsey, South ...	79
Kelstern ...	43
Kettlethorpe ..	43
Killingham ...	43
Kingerby ...	43
Kirkby Underwood ..	44
Kirkby-cum-Osgodby ...	44
Kirton-in-Holland ..	44
Kirton-in-Lindsey ..	44
Laceby ..	45
Langton-by-Wragby ..	45
Laughton ...	45
Lavington, or Lenton ..	46
Lea ...	46
Leadenham ...	46
Leake ..	46
Leasingham ..	46
Legsby ..	46
Lenton, or Lavington ..	46
Leverton ..	47
Limber, Great ..	34
Lincoln ...	47-48
Linwood ...	48
Lissington ..	48
Louth ...	58
Ludborough ...	58
Mabelthorpe ...	58
Malthy-le-Marsh ...	59
Manby ...	59
Markby ...	59
Market Deeping ...	59
Market Rasen ...	59
Marsh Chapel ...	60
Marton ..	60
Messingham ...	61
Minting ..	61
Morton, near Bourn..	62
Moulton ...	62
Mumby ...	62
Nettleham ...	63
Newton-by-Toft ...	64
Newton, near Falkingham	64
Newton-on-Trent ..	64
Normanby-by-Claxby ...	64
Northorpe ...	65
Norton Bishop ...	9
Osbourneby ...	67
Ormsby, South ...	80
Owersby ...	67
Owston ...	67
Pilham ..	70
Pinchbeck ..	70
Pickworth ...	70

LINCOLNSHIRE— <i>continued.</i>			LINCOLNSHIRE— <i>continued.</i>		
		PAGE.			PAGE.
Ponton, Great	...	34	Threckingham	...	87
Quadring	...	71	Thurlby, near Stamford	...	87
Ranby	...	72	Toft-next-Newton	...	88
Rand	...	72	Tothill	...	88
Rasen, Market	...	59	Trusthorpe	...	88
" Middle	...	51	Tydd St. Mary	...	88
" West	...	93	Uffington	..	89
Reepham	...	72	Ulceby	...	89
Riby	...	72	Upton	...	89
Rigsby	...	72	Usselby	...	89
Rippingale	..	73	Waddingham	...	89
Ropsley	...	73	Waddington	..	89
Saleby	...	75	Walcott	..	90
Saxilby	..	76	Walesby	...	90
Scampton	...	76	Waltham	...	90
Scartho	..	76	Walton-le-Wold	...	90
Scawby	...	76	Washingborough	..	91
Scotter	...	76	Wellington	...	91
Scotton	...	76	Westby	...	92
Sempringham	...	76	Weston	...	93
Six Hills	..	78	Whaplode	...	94
Skegness	...	78	Whaplode Drove	..	94
Skellingthorpe	...	78	Wickenby	...	94
Sleaford	...	78	Wigtoft	...	95
Sleaford, New	...	63	Willingham-by-Stow	...	95
Somerby	...	79	Willingham, North	...	65
Somercotes, North	...	65	Willoughby	...	95
" South	...	80	Willoughton	...	95
Sotby	...	79	Winterton	...	95
Spalding	..	80	Winthorpe	...	95
Spanby	...	80	Wispington	..	96
Spilsby	...	80	Witham-on-the-Hill	...	96
Springthorpe	..	80	Witham, North	..	65
Stallingborough	...	81	" South	..	80
Stamford	...	81	Withern	...	96
Stenigot	...	82	Wold Newton	...	96
Stoke Rochford	...	83	Wootton	..	97
Stow	...	83	Wragby	...	97
Strubbeby	..	84	Wyberton	...	98
Stubton	...	84	Yarborough	..	98
Studbrooke	...	84			
Sutterton	...	85			
Sutton St. James	...	85			
Sutton St. Mary, or Long Sutton	...	58			
Swallow	...	85			
Swarby	...	85			
Swaton	..	85			
Swinderby	...	85			
Swineshead	...	85			
Swinhope	...	85			
Swinstead	...	85			
Tallington	...	86			
Tathwell	...	86			
Tealby	...	86			
Theddlethorpe, West	...	93			
Thorganby	..	86			
Thoresby, North	...	65			
" South	...	80			
Thornton Curtis	...	87			

LONDON.

London	} 49-57
Westminster	

MIDDLESEX.

Acton	...	...	1
Brentford	...	...	11
Chelsea	..	...	17
Chiswick	...	...	19
Ealing	..	...	26
Edmonton	..	...	28
Enfield	...	...	29
Finchley	...	...	30
Fulham	...	..	32

MIDDLESEX—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Hackney ...	33
Hadley ...	35
Hammersmith ...	36
Hampstead ...	36
Hanwell ...	36
Harrow-on-the-Hill ...	37
Hayes ...	38
Hendon ...	38
Highgate Chapel ...	39
Heston ...	38
Hornsey ...	40
Isleworth ...	42
Islington ...	42
Kensington ...	43
Knightsbridge ...	45
Northall ..	64
Norwood ...	66
Paddington ...	68
St. Pancras ...	75
Shoreditch ...	77
Staines ...	81
Stanmore Magna ..	81
„ Parva ..	81
Stepney ...	83
Stoke Newington ...	83
Stratford-le-Bow ...	83-84
Teddington ...	86
Tottenham ...	88
Twickenham ...	88
Willesden ...	95

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Snead ..	78
Tref-Eglwys ...	88

NORFOLK.

Acle ..	1
Antingham ...	3
Ashmanhaugh ...	4
Aylesham ..	5
Bacton ...	5
Bedingham ..	7
Beeston ...	8
Beetley ...	8
Bilney, East ...	26
Bircham Newton ..	9
Bixley ...	9
Blofield ...	10
Bradenham, East ...	26
„ West ..	92
Bradfield ..	11
Brampton ...	11
Braydeston ...	11

NORFOLK—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Brandall ...	13
Brunstead ...	13
Burgh, near Aylsham ...	13
Burgh, St. Peter ...	13
Burlingham ...	13
Calthorpe ...	14
Castleacre ...	16
Catfield ..	16
Creake, North ...	65
Crostwight ...	22
Deopham ..	23
Dereham, East ..	26
Dickleburgh ...	24
Dillham ..	24
Dunham Magna ...	25
„ Parva ...	25
Elmham, North ...	65
Emneth ...	29
Felbrigg ...	30
Fransham ...	31
Fransham, Little ...	31
Garveston ...	32
Gimingham ...	33
Happisburgh ...	36
Hardingham ..	36
Hardwick ...	36
Hemblington ...	38
Hempstead ...	38
Hemsby ...	38
Hoe ..	39
Holme-Hale ...	39
Honing ...	40
Hoo ..	40
Horningtoft ...	40
Horsey ...	40
Ingham ...	42
Ingworth ...	42
Knapton ...	45
Langley ...	45
Lessingham ...	47
Lexham, East ..	27
Litcham ...	48
Longham ...	57
Lynn, South ...	79
Marsham ...	60
Massingham ...	60
Mileham ...	61
Mundesley ..	62
Narborough ...	63
Norwich ...	66
Ormsby-cum-Ketsby ...	67
Palling ...	68
Paston ...	69
Pickenham ...	70
Plumpstead, Little ...	48
Redenhall-with-Harleston ...	72
Reymerston ...	72
Ridlington ..	72
Rushall ...	74

NORFOLK—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Ruston, East ...	27
" South ...	80
Scarning ..	76
Shelton ...	77
Shipdham ...	77
Smallborough ...	78
Snitterton ...	79
Somerton, West ...	93
Southacre ...	79
Sprowston ...	80
Stanfield ...	81
Stockton ...	83
Strumpshaw ...	84
Suffield ...	84
Sutton ...	85
Swafeld ...	85
Swanton ...	85
Swanton Abbot ..	85
Thetford Chapel ...	86
Thorpe Market ...	87
Thuxton ...	87
Trunch ...	88
Tuddenham, East ..	27
Upton ...	89
Walcot ...	90
Walpole, St. Peter ...	90
Walsham, North ...	65
" South ...	80
Waxham ...	91
Wendling ...	92
Westwick ...	93
Wheatacre Burgh ...	94
Wiggenhall ...	95
Winterton ...	95
Witton ...	96
Witton-by-Blofield ...	96
Wood Dalling ...	97
Worsted ...	97
Yarmouth ...	98

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Cosgrove ...	21
Cottingham ...	21
Cranesley ...	22
Dingley ..	24
Draughton ...	25
Duddington ...	25
Easton ...	27
Eye ...	30
Haddon, East ...	27
Hargrave, Great ...	36
Harrowden, Great ...	34
Irchester ..	42
Kings Cliffe ...	43
Kings Sutton ...	44
Lilford ...	47
Lowick ...	58
Maidwell ...	59
Maxey ..	60
Narborough ...	63
Northampton ...	64
Northborough ...	64
Paston ...	69
Peakirk ...	69
Peterborough ..	69
Pilton ...	70
Pytchley ..	71
Rothwell ...	73
Rushton ...	74
Sibbertoft ...	78
Stamford Baron ..	81
Stanford ...	81
Stow-Nine-Churches ...	83
Wadenhoe ...	89
Wakerley ..	89-90
Weekley ..	91
Welford ..	91
Wellingsborough ..	91
Werrington ...	92

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Addington, Great ...	1
" Little ...	1
Aldwinle ...	2
Ashley ...	4
Barmack ..	6
Barton Segrave ...	6
Billing, Great ..	34
Brigstock ...	12
Brington ...	12
Brixworth ...	12
Broughton ...	13
Bulwick ...	13
Castor ...	16
Clay Coton ...	20
Collyweston ...	20

NORTHUMBERLAND.

Alnwick ...	2
Bambrough ...	5
Benton, Long ...	57
Berwick-on-Tweed ..	8
Chillingham ...	19
Edlingham ...	28
Elsdon ...	28
Ford ...	31
Heddon-on-the-Wall...	38
Hexham ...	38
Holy Island ..	39
Knaresdale ...	45
Newcastle-on-Tyne ..	63
Simonburn ..	78
Ulgham ...	89
Warkworth ...	91

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

	PAGE.
Arnold	3
Attenborough-cum-Bramcote ...	4
Austerfield	4
Basford	6
Bingham	9
Blyth	10
Bramcote	11
Bridgford, East	26
Carburton	16
Carcolston	16
Carlton-in-Lindrick	16
Cotgrave	21
Edwinstow	28
Elton-on-the-Hill	29
Flintham	31
Granby	33
Hawkesworth	37
Kneesall	45
Kneeton	45
Laxton	46
Lenton	46
Mansfield	59
Markham, East	27
Muskham, South	79
Newark-on-Trent	63
Nottingham	66
Ollerton	67
Orston	67
Perlethorpe	69
Radford	71
Retford, East	27
Screveton	76
Scarrington	76
Shelford	77
Southwell	80
Stapleford	82
Thoroton	87
Walesby	90
Warsop	91
Wellow	92
Whatton	94
Woodborough	97
Worksop	97

OXFORDSHIRE.

Adderby	1
Adwell	1
Albury	2
Alkerton	2
Alvescott	2
Ambrosden	3
Ardley	3
Asthall	4
Aston, North	64
Aston Rowant	4
Baldwin Brightwell... ..	5

OXFORDSHIRE—continued.

	PAGE.
Balscott	5
Bampton	5
Banbury	5
Begbrooke	8
Bicester	8
Blackburton	10
Bladon	10
Blechingdon	10
Brize-Norton	12
Burford	13
Cassington	16
Caversham	17
Charlbury	17
Chastleton	17
Chipping-Norton	19
Claydon	20
Cottisford	21
Cowley	22
Cropredy	22
Crowmarsh Gifford	22
Ditcheat	24
Ducklington	25
Duns Tew	25
Enstone	29
Forest Hill	31
Garsington	32
Handborough	36
Headington	38
Holton	39
Horley	40
Hornton	40
Ipsden	42
Islip	42
Kencott	43
Kidlington	43
Kingham	43
Kirtlington	44
Leigh, North	65
Lewknor	47
Lillingston Lovell	47
March Baldon	60
Merton	61
Middleton Stoney	61
Milton, Great	34
Mollington	61
Newington	63
Newington, South	80
Noke	64
Northmoor	65
Oddington	66
Oxford	67-68
Rollright, Great	34
Rotherfield Greys	73
Rousham	73
Sandford	75
Sarsden	76
Spelsbury	80
Stanlake	81
Stanton Harcourt	81

OXFORDSHIRE—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Steeple Aston ...	82
Steeple Barton ...	82
Stoke Lyne ...	83
Stratton Audley ...	84
Swalcliffe ..	85
Swinbrook ...	85
Taynton ...	86
Tew, Duns ...	25
„ Great ...	34
Thame ...	86
Wardington ...	90
Waterperry ...	91
Waterstock ...	91
Watlington ...	91
Wendlebury ...	92
Weston-on-the-Green ...	93
Weston, South ..	80
Wheatfield ...	94
Whitchurch ..	94
Wigginton ...	95
Wolvercote ...	96
Wootton ...	97
Worton, Nether ...	63
„ Over ...	67
Yarnton ...	98

RUTLAND.

Casterton, Little ..	48
Edith Weston ...	28
Glaston ...	33
Linden ...	48
Luffenham, North ...	65
Seaton ...	76
Tinwell ...	87
Whissendine ..	94

SHROPSHIRE.

Abdon ...	1
Acton Burnell ...	1
Acton Round ...	1
Acton Scott ...	1
Adderley ...	1
Alberbury ...	1
Albrighton, near Shrewsbury ...	1
Alveley ...	2
Ashford Bowdler ...	4
Astley Abbots ...	4
Astley Chapel ...	4
Aston Botterel ..	4
Ateham ...	4
Barrow ...	6
Baschurch ...	6
Battlefield, <i>see under</i> Shrewsbury	78
Berrington ...	8
Billingsley ...	9

SHROPSHIRE—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Bishops Castle ...	9
Bitterley ...	9
Bobbington ...	10
Bolas ...	10
Bridgnorth ...	12
Bromfield ...	12
Broseley ..	13
Broughton ...	13
Burford ...	13
Burwaiton ...	14
Cainham ..	14
Cardington ...	16
Chelmarsh ...	17
Chetwin ...	18
Churchstoke ...	19
Claverley ...	19
Clee ...	20
Cleobury Mortimer ...	20
Cleobury, North ...	20
Clibe ..	20
Clun ...	20
Cluntonford ...	20
Condover ...	21
Coreley ...	21
Cound ...	21
Cressage ..	22
Deuxhill ...	24
Diddlebury ...	24
Donington ...	24
Dowles ...	24
Drayton ...	25
Duddleston ...	25
Easthope ...	27
Eaton Constantine ..	27
Eaton-under-Heywood ...	27
Edgmond ...	28
Ellesmere ...	28
Ercall, High ...	39
„ Magna ..	29
„ Parva ...	29
Felton, West ...	92
Fitz ...	31
Ford ...	31
Frodesley ..	32
Glaseley ...	33
Greet ...	35
Habberley ..	35
Halston ...	36
Hanwood ...	36
Harley ...	36
Higley ..	39
Hodnet ...	39
Holgate ...	39
Hopton Castle ..	40
Hordley ..	40
Hughley ..	41
Ightfield ..	41
Kenley ...	43
Kinlet ...	44

SHROPSHIRE—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Kinnerley	44
Kinnersley	44
Knockin	45
Leebotwood	46
Leighton	46
Lidbury	47
Lilleshall	47
Llanyblodwell	49
Llanymynech	49
Longnor	57
Lopington	58
Ludlow	58
Lyddham	58
Madeley	58
Melverley	60
Meole Brace	60
Middle	61
Middleton Scriven	61
Monford	61
More	62
Moreton Corbet	62
Moreton Say	62
Morville	62
Munslow	62
Neen Savage	63
Ness	63
Newport	63
Norbury	64
Norton-in-Hales	65
Oswestry	67
Oxon (or Oxford)	68
Pitchford	70
Pontesbury	70
Preen	70
Prees	70
Preston Gubbalds	71
Quat	71
Quatford	71
Rodington	73
Rushbury	74
Ruyton, near Brocton	74
Ryton	74
St. Martin	75
Selattyn	76
Shawbury	77
Shelve	77
Shiffnal	77
Shinerton	77
Shipton	77
Shrawardine	77-78
Shrewsbury	78
Sibdon Carwood	78
Stanton Lacy	82
Stanton-upon-Hine Heath	82
Stapleton	82
Staunton (Stanton) Long	88
Stoke, St. Milburgh...	83
Stoke-upon-Tern	83
Stottesden	83

SHROPSHIRE—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Stretton	84
Tasley	86
Tibberton	87
Tong	88
Tugford	88
Uffington	89
Uppington	89
Upton Cressett	89
„ Magna	89
„ Parva	89
Wenlock, Much	62
Westbury	92
Wheathill	94
Whittington	94
Willey	95
Withington	96
Wollaston	96
Warfield	97
Worthen	97
Wrockwardin	97
Wroxeter	97

SOMERSETSHIRE.

		PAGE.
Aller	..	2
Banwell	...	5
Barrington	...	6
Barrow Gurney	...	6
Batcombe	..	7
Bath	..	7
Bishops Hull	...	9
Blackford	...	10
Bridgwater	...	12
Bristol	...	12
Bruton	...	13
Cadbury, North	..	64
„ South	...	79
Carhampton	...	16
Charlton Adam	..	17
Charlton Mackrell	...	17
Charterhouse Witham	..	17
Cheriton, North	...	64
Christon	...	19
Clapton-in-Gordano	..	19
Cloford	...	20
Compton Martin	...	21
Compton Pauncefoot	...	21
Congresbury	...	21
Corston	...	21
Corton Denham	...	21
Curry Rivell	..	22
Dunster	...	25
Easton-in-Gordano	...	27
Frome	...	32
Glastonbury	...	33
Goathurst	...	33

SOMERSETSHIRE—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Ham, High	39
Hemington	38
Horsington	40
Huish Episcopi	41
Kenn	43
Keynsham	43
Kingsdon	43
Kingston, near Taunton	44
Langford Budville	45
Langport	45
Luccombe	58
Maperton	59
Martock	60
Mells	60
Milborne-Port	61
Minehead	61
Monkton	62
Monkton, West	93
Muchelney	62
Nailsea	62
Northover	65
Nunney	66
Odcombe	66
Pennard, East	27
Petherton, South	80
Pitcombe	70
Pitminster	70
Porlock	70
Quantoxhead, West	93
Ruxton	71
Sandford Orcas	75
Shapwick	76
Shepton Mallet	77
Stanton Prior	82
Stoke-sub-Hamdon	83
Stowell	83
Street	84
Sutton, Long	58
Swainswick	85
Taunton	86
Thurloxton	87
Tickenham	87
Trent	88
Trull	88
Wedmore	91
Wellington	92
Wells	92
Wilton	95
Witham	96
Wraxall	97
Wrighton	97
Yatton	98

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Aldridge	2
Alrewas	2
Brewood	12

STAFFORDSHIRE--*continued.*

	PAGE.
Bromwich, West	92
Forton	31
Grindon	35
Ipstones	42
Keele	42
Kingswinford	44
Leek	46
Lichfield	47
Longston, Great	34
Norbury	64
Penn	69
Rushall	74
Rushon	74
Stafford	80
Standon	81
Trentham	88
Uttoxeter	89
Walsall	90
Wednesbury	91

SUFFOLK.

Badley	5
Bardwell	5
Barrow	6
Bealings, Little	48
Boxted	11
Boyton	11
Bramfield	11
Brundish	13
Bures	13
Bury St. Edmonds	14
Carlton	16
Chillesford	19
Cove, North	65
Creeting St. Peter	22
Culpho	22
Denham	23
Dunwich	25
Ellough	28
Erwarton	29
Fornham, All Saints'	31
Framlingham	31
Freston	32
Frostenden	32
Gifford's Hall (Rom. Cath.)	73
Hadleigh	35
Havsted	38
Henstead	38
Heveningham	38
Horningsheath	40
Ickworth	41
Ipswich	42
Kelsale	43
Lackford	45
Lavenham	46
Laxfield	46
Melford, Long	57

SUFFOLK—continued.

	PAGE.
Neyland	64
Nowton	66
Pakenham	68
Redgrave	72
Risby	73
Saxham, Great	34
Saxham, Little	49
Somerleyton	79
Spexhall	80
Stuston	84
Stutton	84
Sudbury	84
Tannington	86
Thetford Chapel	86
Thorington	86
Westleton	93
Westley	93
Whatfield	94
Yaxley	98

SURREY.

Addington	1
Ashted	4
Banstead	5
Barnes	6
Battersea	7
Bermondsey	8
Bletchingley	10
Camberwell	14
Carshalton	16
Cheam (Rom. Cath.)	17
Chiddingfold	18
Clapham	19
Cranley	22
Crowhurst	22
Croydon	22
Ditton, Long	57
Elstead	28
Fletcham	30
Godalming	33
Great Bookham	34
Horsell	40
Kingston-on-Thames	44
Lambeth	45
Limpsfield	47
Merstham	60
Merton	60
Mitcham	61
Morden	62
Mortlake	62
Newdegate	63
Newington	63
Ockley	66
Petersham	69
Pirbright	70
Putney	71
Puttenham	71

SURREY—continued.

	PAGE.
Reigate	72
Richmond	72
Sanderstead	77
Shere	77
Southwark	80
Stoke D'Abernon	82
Streatham	84
Stretham	84
Thorpe	87
Tooting Graveney	88
Walton-on-the-Hill	90
Wandsworth	90
Weybridge (Rom. Cath.)	93
Wimbledon	95
Windslesham	95
Woburn-Lodge Chapel (Rom. Cath.)	96
Worplesdon	97

SUSSEX.

Abourne	1
Alceston	2
Aldingbourne	2
Alfriston	2
Amberley	3
Angmering	3
Ardingley	3
Arlington	3
Arundel	3
Ashburnham	3
Ashurst	4
Balcombe	5
Barcombe	5
Barlavington	6
Barnham	6
Battle	7
Beckley	7
Beddingham	7
Bersted, South	79
Berwick	8
Bexhill	8
Bignor	9
Binderton	9
Binstead	9
Bishopstowe	9
Blatchington	10
Bodiam	10
Bolney	10
Bosham	10
Botolph	10
Bogrove	11
Brede	11
Brightling	12
Brighton	12
Broadwater	12
Burpham	14
Burton	14

SUSSEX—continued.

	PAGE.
Burwash ...	14
Bury ...	14
Buxted ..	14
Catsfield ...	16
Chailey ...	17
Chichester ...	18
Chiddingley ...	19
Chidham ...	19
Chiltington ...	19
" Chapel ..	19
Clapham ...	19
Clayton-cum-Keymer ...	20
Cliffe-at-Lewes ...	20
Coates ...	20
Cocking ...	20
Cokeham ..	20
Cold Waltham ...	20
Compton-cum-Up-Marden ...	21
Coombe ...	21
Cowfold ...	21-22
Crawley ...	22
Crowhurst ...	22
Cuckfield ..	22
Dallington ...	23
Denton ...	23
Ditchling ...	24
Donnington ...	24
Earnley ...	26
Eartham ...	26
Eastbourne ...	26
Edburton ...	28
Egdean ..	28
Elstead ...	28
Etchingham ...	29
Fairlight ...	30
Falmer ...	30
Farnhurst ...	30
Felpham ...	30
Ferring ...	30
Findon ...	31
Firle, West ...	31
Fittleworth ...	31
Fletching ...	31
Folkington ...	31
Ford ...	31
Framfield ..	31
Frant ...	31-32
Friston ...	32
Funtington ...	32
Glynde ...	33
Goring ...	33
Greatham ...	34
Grinstead, East ...	26
" West ...	92
Guestling ...	35
Hailsham ...	36
Ham, West ..	92
Hampnett ...	36
Hamsey ...	36

SUSSEX—continued.

	PAGE.
Hangleton ...	36
Hardham ...	36
Hartfield ...	37
Harting ...	37
Hastings ..	37
Heathfield ...	38
Hellingley ...	38
Henfield ..	38
Heyshot ...	38
Hoathley, East ...	39
" West ...	92
Hollington ...	39
Hooe ...	40
Horsham ...	40
Horsted, Keynes ...	40
" Little ...	40
Houghton ...	40
Hove ...	41
Hunston ...	41
Hurstmonceaux ...	41
Hurstpierpoint ...	41
Iden ...	41
Ifield ...	42
Iping ...	42
Isfield ...	42
Jevington ...	42
Keymer ...	43
Kingston-by-the-Sea ...	44
Kingston, near Lewes ...	44
Kirdford ...	44
Lancing ..	45
Laughton ..	46
Lavant, East ...	27
" Mid ..	61
Lewes ...	47
Lindfield ...	48
Littlehampton ...	48
Lullington ...	58
Lurgashall ...	58
Lyminster ...	58
Madehurst ...	58
Marden, East ...	27
Marden, Up ..	21-89
Maresfield ...	59
Mayfield ...	60
Middleton ...	61
Midhurst ...	61
Mountfield ...	62
Mundham, North ...	65
Newhaven ...	63
Newick ...	63
Newtimber ...	64
Ninfield ...	64
Northchapel ...	64
Northiam ...	65
Nuthurst ...	66
Ore ...	67
Oving ...	67
Ovingdean ...	67

SUSSEX—continued.

	PAGE.
Pagham	68
Parham	68
Patcham	69
Peasmarsh	69
Pett	69
Petworth	70
Pevensey	70
Piddinghoe	70
Playden	70
Plumpton	70
Poling	70
Portslade	70
Poynings	70
Preston	71
Pulborough	71
Pyecombe	71
Racton	71
Ringmer	73
Rogate	73
Rotherfield	73
Rottingdean	73
Rudgwick	74
Rusper	74
Rustington	74
Rye	74
Salehurst	75
Sedescombe	76
Sele	76
Selham	76
Selmeston	76
Selsey	76
Shermanbury	77
Shipley	77
Singleton	78
Slaugham	78
Slindon	78
Slinfold	78
Sompting-cum-Cokeham	79
Southease	79
Southover	80
Southwick	80
Stanmer	81
Stedham	82
Steyning	82
Stoke, South	80
„ West	83
Stopham	83
Storrington	83
Stoughton	83
Street	84
Sullington	85
Sutton	85
Sutton-cum-Seaford	85
Tangmere	86
Tarring	86
Tarring, West	93
Telscombe	86
Terwick	86
Thakeham	86

SUSSEX—continued.

	PAGE.
Ticehurst	87
Tillington	87
Tortington	88
Treyford	88
Trotton	88
Twinehead	88
Uckfield	88-89
Udimore	89
Wadhurst	89
Walberton	90
Waldron	90
Waltham, Up	89
Warbleton	90
Warminghurst	91
Warnham	91
Wartling	91
Washington	91
Westbourne	92
Westfield	92
Westhampnett	92
Westmeston	93
Whatlington	94
Wiggonholt	95
Willingdon	95
Wilmington	95
Wisborough Green	96
Wiston	96
Withyam	96
Wittering, East	27
„ West	93
Wivelsfield	96
Woodmancote	97
Woolbeding	97
Worminghurst	97
Worth	97
Yapton	98

WARWICKSHIRE.

Alcester	2
Alveston	2
Aston-juxta-Birmingham	4
Bidford	8
Birmingham	9
Brandon	96
Compton, Long	49
Coughton	21
Exhall-with-Wixford	30
Fillongley	30
Hampton Lucy	36
Hatton	37
Leek Wotton	46
Packwood	68
Rowington	74
Shustoke	78
Southam	79
Stratford-on-Avon	84
Sutton-under-Brailes	85

WARWICKSHIRE—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Wellesbourne ...	91
Weston ...	93
Wixford ..	96
Wolston-cum-Brandon ...	96
Wroxall ...	97

WESTMORELAND.

Asby ...	3
Bampton ...	5
Kirkby Thore ...	44
Orton ...	67
Ravenstonedale ...	72

WILTSHIRE.

Adbourn ...	2
Alderbury ..	2
Alderton ...	2
Bedwyn, Magna ...	8
" Parva ...	8
Bishop's Lavington ..	9
Broad Chalke ...	12
Bromham ...	12
Burbage ..	13
Chalfield ..	17
Chilton-Foliot ...	19
Chippenham ...	19
Chute ...	19
Cliffe Pypard ..	20
Collingbourne Ducis ...	20
Collingbourne Kingston ...	20
Compton Bassett ...	21
Downton ...	25
Durnford ...	26
Easton ...	27
Froxfield ...	32
Highworth ...	39
Lavington, East ...	27
" Market ...	59
" West ...	93
Malmesbury ...	59
Marlborough ...	59
Mildenhall ...	61
Milton-Lislebon ...	61
Minety ...	61
Ogbourn, St. Andrew ..	66
Presbute ...	70
Ramsbury ...	72
Seend ...	76
Semington ..	76
Stourton ..	83
Stratton, St. Margaret ...	84
Tidcombe ...	87
Wanborough ...	90
Warminster ...	91
Winterslow ...	95

WORCESTERSHIRE.

	PAGE.
Badsey ...	5
Bengeworth ...	8
Bishampton ...	9
Bretforton ...	11
Broadway ...	12
Bromsgrove ...	12
Clent ..	20
Croptborne ...	22
Doddenham ...	24
Eastham ..	27
Evesham ...	29
Fladbury ...	31
Hales Owen ...	36
Hanley William ...	36
Honeyborne ...	39
Kidderminster ...	43
Knightwick ..	45
Littleton, South ...	79
Mitton, Lower ..	58
Offenham ...	66
Ribbesford ...	72
Sedgberrow ...	76
Swinford, Old ...	67
Worcester ...	97
Worcester (Rom. Cath.) ...	97

YORKSHIRE.

Acaster Malbis ...	1
Ackworth ...	1
Adel (Addle) ...	1-99
Aldborough ...	2
Almondbury ...	2
Alne ...	99
Ardsley, East ...	99
" West ...	92
Arksey ...	3
Armthorpe ..	3
Askham Richard ...	4
Barmby-upon-Dun ...	6
Barnburgh ...	99
Barnsley ...	6
Batley ...	7-99
Beverley ...	8
Birstall ...	9
Bolton Abbey ...	10
Bolton Percy ...	99
Bradfield ...	11
Bradford ...	11
Bramley ...	11
Brighton ...	11
Bubwith ..	99
Burneston ...	13
Burnsall ...	13

YORKSHIRE—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Calverley	14
Campsall	15
Cawthorne	17
Coley	65-99
Conisborough	21
Conistone	21
Coxwold	99
Cundall	22
Darfield	99
Darton	23
Dewsbury	24
Doncaster	24
Drypool	25
Ebberston	27
Ecclesfield	27
Egton	28
Elland	28
Eryholme	29
Escrick	99
Felkirk	30
Fewston	30
Fingall	99
Fishlake	31
Flamborough	31
Forcett	31
Garforth	32
Garton	99
Halifax	36
Hampsthwaite	36
Hansworth	36
Hartshead	37
Hatfield	37
Hawnby	37
Haworth	38
Hemingborough	38
Hemsworth	38
Hickleton	38
Hooton Pannell	40
Hooton Roberts	40
Horbury	40
Hornby	40
Hovingham	99
Huddersfield	41
Hull	41
Hursthwaite	99
Hutton Pagnell	41-42
Ilkley	42
Ingleby Greenhow	42
Keighley	43
Kirby Fleetham	44
Kirby-on-the-Moor	44
Kirkburton	44
Kirkdale	44-49
Kirk Ella	44
Kirkby Wharf	44
Knaresborough	45-99
Leeds	46
Manfield	59
Monk Fryston	62

YORKSHIRE—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Morley	62
Normanton	64
Northowram, or Coley	65
Nunnington	99
Ouseburn, Great	34
Pannall	68
Peniston	69
Poppleton	99
Ravenfield	72
Richmond	72
Ripley	73
Ripon	73
Roos (Ross)	73-99
Rotherham	73
Rothwell	73
Royston	74
Rylstone	74
Saddleworth	74
Sandall	75
Sandtoft	75
Sedburgh	76
Selby	76
Sessay	99
Sheffield	77
Sheriff Hutton	99
Silkston	78
Skelton, near York	78
Skipton-in-Craven	78
Sprotborough	80
Stanbury	81
Startforth	82
Stillington	82
Stillingfleet	99
Stokesley	99
Stonegrave	99
Strensall	99
Sutton-on-the-Forest	85
Thorne	87
Thornhill	87
Thornton	87
Thirburgh	87
Thirsk	99
Tickhill	87
Topcliffe	88
Wadworth	89
Wakefield	89
Wath	91
Wensley	99
Whiston	94
Whitby	94
Whitkirk	94
Whixley	94
Wickersly	94
Wintringham	96-99
Witton, West	99
Womersley	96
Worsborough	97
Wragby	97
York	98-99

IRELAND.			FOREIGN.		
		PAGE.			PAGE.
Cork	...	21	Antigua	...	3
Dublin	...	25	Barbadoes	..	5
			Bermuda	...	8
SCOTLAND.			Geneva	...	33
Edinburgh	...	28	Guadaloup	...	64
Haddington	...	35	Guisnes	..	35
Shetland, or Zetland	...	99	Jamaica	...	42
Stirling	..	82	Ostend	...	64

CORRECTIONS.

-
- Page 18. *After "CHELSTON," insert "or CHELVESTON (Northants)."*
 „ 26. *After "EAST BARMING," insert "(Kent)."*
 „ 40. "HOOTON PANNELL" } *are "HOOTON PAGNALL"*
 „ 41. "HULTON PANNELL" }
 „ 45. *After "LAMBETH," read "(Surrey)," not "(Middx.)."*
 „ 90. *After "WALPOLE ST. PETER," insert "(Norfolk)."*
-